







NLM 05110747 0

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE

LIBRARY.

~~ANNEX~~  
Section, \_\_\_\_\_

No. 171942

3-1639



















# REPERTORY

OF THE

## Urinary Organs and Prostate Gland,

INCLUDING

### CONDYLOMATA.

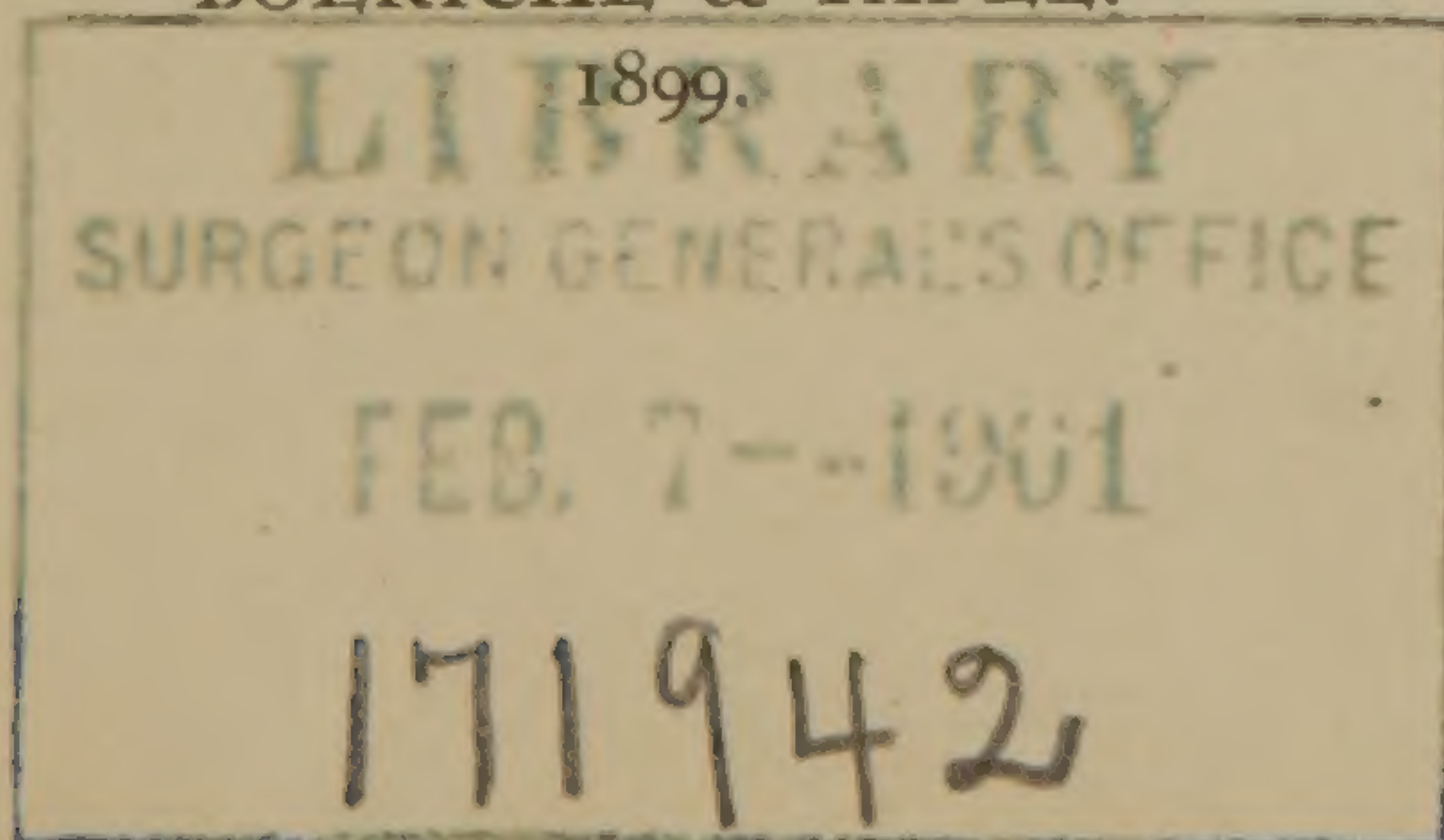
COMPILED BY

A. R. MORGAN, M. D.

Ex-Professor Institutes and Practice, Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania. Ex-Professor Theory and Practice, New York Medical College and Hospital. Ex-Member of American Institute of Homœopathy. Member of The I. H. A. Member of New York State Homœopathic Medical Society. Member of Central New York Homœopathic Medical Society, and of many County Societies.

---

PHILADELPHIA:  
BOERICKE & TAFEL.





WJ

M847r

1899

---

COPYRIGHTED BY  
BOERICKE & TAFEL,  
1899.

---

---

T. B. & H. B. COCHRAN, PRINTERS,  
LANCASTER, PA.

---



## PREFACE.

---

Upon resuming active practice in 1890, after an enforced retirement of several years on account of prolonged ill health, I began gathering for my personal use all the indications to be found in existing repertories pertaining to the prostate gland, including in my search those of Bœnninghausen, the Symptomen Codex, Allen's Symptom Register, Gentry's Concordance, Constantine Lippe, Knerr's Repertory to Hering's Guiding Symptoms, Kimball's Gonorrhœa, etc., etc., including my own notes collected during several years.

After following this course for several months I found myself not unfrequently coming upon symptoms which I was unable to trace to any reliable source, and, therefore, undertook to verify the records by over-hauling the provings, a course which led me into a comparatively ungleaned field, so far, at least, as the harvest in this department had been garnered in existing repertories; and this consideration induced me to extend my field of observation so as to include the morbid phenomena of the whole urinary tract, from kidneys to meatus urinarius, together with the character and qualities of the urine and its sediments; the concomitants of micturition, also symptoms of the prostate gland, and, finally, condylomata; an accumulation of too much valuable material to be "hidden under a bushel." The task proved to be a long and tedious undertaking,



requiring patient study and plodding perseverance rather than originality of thought, an experience by the way, which has greatly enlarged my respect, sympathy and charity for repertory makers "where-so-ever dispersed."

During this search I have had recourse to the *Materia Medica Pura* and the *Chronic Diseases* of Hahnemann, the sundry editions of Jahr's *Manual*, including the *Symptomen Codex*, that of Currie and of Snelling, and Jahr's "Forty Years' Practice," Allen's *Symptom Register*, the *Materia Medicas* of Lippe, of Teste and of Mure, Hering's *Guiding Symptoms*, Lillienthal, Raue, Guernsey, and other works on practice.

Some of the indications have been taken from apparently reliable clinical reports found in our medical journals, and I regret not having made notes at the time showing the sources of every one of these latter observations.

Reliable repertories when properly used are indispensable to the busy practitioner; they lessen the drudgery inseparable from an unsystematic study of our constantly increasing array of drug symptoms; yet the best repertory ever published can never be wholly substituted for the *Materia Medica* although its details may serve like guide-boards along a strange highway to assist by "short cuts" to the object sought, thus saving valuable time.

Owing to the continual enlargement of our *Materia Medica* by the addition of new provings and by fresh clinical observations, no repertory can be carried quite up to date, can never be quite completed.

Then, again, repertories upon special subjects are necessarily more or less incomplete guides, for in such



works little or no attempt is usually made to include within their scope, mental characteristics, constitutional peculiarities and generalities, all of which features are necessary to a proper "taking of the case" and necessitate frequent references to the provings themselves.

The yet undeveloped resources of our art of cure are boundless, its field of usefulness is almost unlimited and every sincere, earnest and loyal follower of Hahnemann should esteem it not only a privilege, but a duty, to add his quota of experience to our general treasury of knowledge.

As no one can successfully work out a mathematical problem without following out faithfully every essential element upon which its solution depends, so no one can practice Homœopathy with any reasonable prospect of success without conforming strictly to the rules which differentiate it from other modes of medical practice, rules which have been well summarized under the aphorism, *Simplex, Similia, Minimum*, meaning the single similar remedy in its smallest efficient dose.

Homœopathy is either wholly and everlastingly true, or else it is a delusion and a fraud. Who shall judge? Shall it be the prejudiced individual who condemns without trial, or one who, after ample preparation and compliance with all necessary rules and regulations, arrives at an intelligent conclusion?

Hahnemannians are sometimes charged with being exclusive, narrow and bigoted in their ideas of medical practice, because they really believe in the existence of an universal law of cure, and so believing, strive to follow it without deviation.

How can an honest man do otherwise? Want of



fidelity to principles by those claiming to be of our faith has done more to discredit and retard the advancement of our cause than lack of success in curing the sick by its faithful exponents.

No well-grounded homœopathician will in time of peril to his patient abandon the stable and systematic method of Hahnemann for the ever-shifting palliative devices of the dominant school of medicine.

Our professional rivals, lacking any clearly-defined and distinctive principle of cure, continue drifting without a compass upon a troubled and unknown sea, depending for their course upon what might be termed a sort of empirical "dead reckoning."

Historical comparison of the two schools of medicine from the advent of Homœopathy at the beginning of the present century, affords an interesting and instructive lesson, for during that time medical literature has undergone a complete revolution.

We see upon referring to works on allopathic practice that their methods have been subject to continual changes, the charlatanism of one decade being not infrequently adopted as orthodox treatment the next.

Standard allopathic authorities of but few years ago are to-day set aside even by themselves as worthless, obsolete. The learned theories of the chemico-physiological wing, which prevailed twenty-five years ago, have of late been supplanted largely by those notorious modern fads, the animal extracts and the antitoxines, doubtless these in turn—like many others—are to be abandoned in the near future. While on the other hand, in contrast, we have the permanent and stable method of the faithful followers of Hahnemann, who to-day depend upon the identical works published by



the author of Homœopathy nearly one hundred years ago, reinforced by the observations and experiences of thousands of able and conscientious practitioners distributed throughout all quarters of the civilized world.

In closing, I again acknowledge my indebtedness to the writings of the many eminent physicians, living and dead, whose works I have already mentioned, and without whose labors such a compilation as this would have been impossible; and I also appeal to the generous consideration of my colleagues for lenity of judgment upon all sins of omission and commission which may be discovered in this little book.

The work might undoubtedly have been better, but certainly could not have been more conscientiously done, and my only expectation of reward lies in the hope that it may prove useful to my brother practitioners and thus aid in the advancement of our noble art of cure.

A. R. MORGAN.

*Waterbury, Conn., January, 1899.*







## REMEDIES AND ABBREVIATIONS.

---

Abies-c. Abies Canadensis.	Aran. Aranea diadema.
Abies-n. Abies nigra.	Arg. Argentum met.
Abs. Absinthium.	Arg-m. Argentum mur.
Abrot. Abrotanum.	Arg-nit. Argentum nit.
Acet-ac. Acetic acid.	Arn. Arnica M.
Acon. Aconitum nap.	Ars. Arsenicum alb.
Act-rac. Actea racemosa.	Ars-met. Arsenicum metallicum.
Act-sp. Actea spicata.	Ars-hy. Arsenicum hy.
Æsc-hip. Æsculus hippocastanum.	Ars-iod. Arsenicum iod.
Æth-cy. Æthusa cynapium.	Art-v. Artemisia vulg.
Agar. Agaric. muscarius.	Arum-d. Arum drac.
Agnus. Agnus castus.	Arum-mac. Arum maculatum.
Ailan. Ailanthus.	Arum-tr. Arum tripyhllum.
Alco. Alcohol.	Arund. Arundo Maur.
All-c. Allium cepa.	Asaf. Asafoetida.
All-s. Allium sativa.	Asar. Asarum Europ.
Aloe. Aloe socc.	Asclep-t. Asclepias tuberosa.
Alumn. Alumen.	Aspar. Asparagus.
Alum. Alumin.	Ast-rub. Asteria rubens.
Ambr. Ambra grisea.	Ast-fluv. Astacus fluviatilis.
Ammc. Ammoniacum.	Aur. Aurum metallicum.
Am-ac. Ammonium aceticum.	Aur-mur. Aurum muriaticum.
Am-ben. Ammonium benzoicum.	Aur-m-nat. Aurum m. natr.
Am-c. Ammonium carb.	Aur-s. Aurum sulph.
Am-caust. Ammonium caust.	
Am-iod. Ammonium iod.	Bad. Badiaga.
Am-m. Ammonium mur.	Bapt. Baptisia.
Am-ph. Ammonium phos.	Bar-c. Baryta carb.
Amyl-n. Amyl nitrite.	Bar-m. Baryta mur.
Anac. Anacardium.	Bell. Belladonna.
Anag. Anagallis.	Benz-ac. Benzoic acid.
Anan. Anantherum.	Berb. Berberis vulg.
Ang. Angustura.	Bism. Bismuth. met.
Anthr. Anthrakokali.	Blatt. Blatta Amer.
Ant-cr. Antimonium crud.	Borax. Borax.
Ant-s. aur. Antimonium sulph. aur.	Bov. Bovista.
Ant-t. Antimonium tart.	Brach-rep. Brachyglottis repens.
Aphis. A. chenopodium glauci.	Brom. Bromine.
Apis. Apis mellifica.	Bruc. Brucea antidysenteric.
Apoc. Apocynum Can.	Bry. Bryonia.
Aral. Aralia racemosa.	Bufo. Bufo.



Cact-gr. *Cactus grand.*  
 Cainc. *Cainca.*  
 Caj. *Cajeput.*  
 Calad. *Caladium.*  
 Calc-ac. *Calcarea acet.*  
 Calc-c. *Calcarea carb.*  
 Calc-caust. *Calcarea caust.*  
 Calc-fluor. *Calcarea fluor.*  
 Calc-iod. *Calcarea iod.*  
 Calc-mur. *Calcarea mur.*  
 Calc-phos. *Calcarea phos.*  
 Calc-sulph. *Calcarea sulph.*  
 Calend. *Calendula.*  
 Camph. *Camphor.*  
 Cann-ind. *Cannabis Ind.*  
 Cann-sat. *Cannabis sativa.*  
 Canth. *Cantharides.*  
 Caps. *Capsicum.*  
 Carbo-an. *Carbo animalis.*  
 Carbo-v. *Carbo vegetabilis.*  
 Carbol-ac. *Carbolic acid.*  
 Carb-chlor. *C. chloratum.*  
 Carb-sul. *C. sulph.*  
 Card-m. *Carduus mar.*  
 Carls. *Carlsbad.*  
 Casc. *Cascarilla.*  
 Cast-eq. *Castor equor.*  
 Castor. *Castoreum.*  
 Caul. *Caulophyllum.*  
 Caust. *Causticum.*  
 Ceanoth. *Ceanothus A.*  
 Cer-b. *Cereus Bon.*  
 Cham. *Chamomilla.*  
 Chelid. *Chelidon. majus.*  
 Chenop. *Chenop. anthelm.*  
 Chimap-u. *C. umbellata.*  
 Chin. *China off.*  
 Chin-ars. *C. arsenicum.*  
 Chin-mur. *C. muriaticum.*  
 Chion. *Chionanthus V.*  
 Chlol. *Chloralum.*  
 Chlor. *Chloroformi.*  
 Chlori. *Chlorinum.*  
 Cic. *Cicuta vir.*  
 Cimx. *Cimex lec.*  
 Cina. *Cina.*  
 Cinch-sul. *Cinchonium sulph.*  
 Cinnab. *Cinnabaris.*  
 Cinnam. *Cinnamomum.*

Cist. *Cistus Can.*  
 Clem. *Clematis erecta.*  
 Coca. *Coca.*  
 Cocc. *Cocculus Ind.*  
 Cocc-cac. *Coccus cacti.*  
 Cochl-ar. *Cochlearia arm.*  
 Cod. *Codeinum.*  
 Coff-c. *Coffea cruda.*  
 Coff-t. *C. tosta.*  
 Colch. *Colchicum.*  
 Collin. *Collinsonia C.*  
 Coloc. *Colocynthus.*  
 Comoc. *Comocladia d.*  
 Con. *Conium mac.*  
 Conv. *Convolvus arv.*  
 Cop. *Copaiva.*  
 Cor-rub. *Corallium r.*  
 Croc. *Crocus s.*  
 Crotal. *Crotalus horridus.*  
 Crot-tig. *Croton tiglium.*  
 Cub. *Cubebæ.*  
 Cupr-ac. *Cuprum acet.*  
 Cupr-ars. *C. arsenicum.*  
 Cupr. *C. met.*  
 Cur. *Curare.*  
  
 Daph. *Daphne Indica.*  
 Diad. *Diadema aranea.*  
 Dig. *Digitalis.*  
 Dios. *Dioscorea.*  
 Dor. *Doryphora.*  
 Dros. *Drosera.*  
 Dulc. *Dulcamara.*  
  
 Elaps. *Elaps corallinus.*  
 Elat. *Elaterium.*  
 Equis. *Equisetum.*  
 Erig. *Erigeron.*  
 Eryng-a. *Eryngium aquat.*  
 Eryng-m. *E. maritimum.*  
 Eucalyp. *Eucalyptus.*  
 Eug. *Eugenia jamb.*  
 Euo. *Euonymus E.*  
 Eup-perf. *Eupatorium perf.*  
 Eup-pur. *E. purpureum.*  
 Euph. *Euphorbium.*  
 Euphr. *Euphrasia.*  
 Eupi. *Eupion.*



Fago. Fagopyrum.  
 Ferr-iod. Ferrum iod.  
 Ferr-met. Ferr.  
 Ferr-mur. Ferr-mur.  
 Ferr-phos. Ferr. phos.  
 Ferr-sulph. Ferr. sulph.  
 Filix-m. Filix mass.  
 Fluor-ac. Fluoric acid.  
 Form-r. Formica rufa.  
 Frag-ver. Fragaria vesca.

Gamb. Gambogia.  
 Gels. Gelsemium.  
 Gett. Gettysburg.  
 Gins. Ginseng.  
 Glon. Glonoine.  
 Gna. Gnaphalium.  
 Gran. Granatum.  
 Graph. Graphites.  
 Grat. Gratiola.  
 Grin. Grindelia r.  
 Guaic. Guaicum.  
 Gymno. Gymnocladus C.

Hæm. Hæmatoxylon.  
 Ham. Hamamelis V.  
 Hell. Helleborus niger.  
 Helon. Helonias dio.  
 Hep. Hepar sulph.  
 Hipp. Hippomanes.  
 Hura. Hura Brazil.  
 Hydrast. Hydrastis Can.  
 Hydroct. Hydrocotyle A.  
 Hydr-ac. Hydrocyanic. acid.  
 Hyos. Hyoscyamus.  
 Hyper. Hypericum.

Iberis. Iberis amar.  
 Ign. Ignatia.  
 Indig. Indigo.  
 Indium. Indium met.  
 Inu. Inula hel.  
 Iod. Iodium.  
 Idof. Iodoform.  
 Ipec. Ipecacuanha.  
 Iris-v. Iris versicolor.

Jab. Jaborandi.  
 Jac. Jacaranda.

Jal. Jalap.  
 Jat. Jatropha.  
 Jugl-cin. Juglans cinerea.

Kali-ac. K. aceticum.  
 Kali-ars. K. arsenic.  
 Kali-benz. K. benzonie.  
 Kali-bi. K. bichrom.  
 Kali-brom. K. bromatum.  
 Kali-c. K. carb.  
 Kali-caust. K. caust.  
 Kali-chlor. K. chlor.  
 Kali-chrom. K. chrom.  
 Kali-cy. K. cyanat.  
 Kali-ferroc. K. ferrocyan.  
 Kali-iod. K. iod.  
 Kali-nit. K. nitricum.  
 Kali-sul. K. sulph.  
 Kalm. Kalmia.  
 Kreos. Kreosotum.

Lac-can. Lac caninum.  
 Lac-def. Lac-defloratum.  
 Lach. Lachesis.  
 Lac-ac. Lactic acid.  
 Lachnan. Lachnanthes.  
 Lact-v. Lactuca virosa.  
 Lam. Lamium a.  
 Laur. Laurocerasus.  
 Led. Ledum palustre.  
 Lept. Leptandra V.  
 Lil-tig. Lilium tigrinum.  
 Lith-c. Lithium carb..  
 Lob-inf. Lobelia inflata.  
 Lyc. Lycopodium.  
 Lycop. Lycopus Virg.  
 Lyss. Lyssin.

Magn-c. Magnesia carb.  
 Magn-m. Magnesia mur.  
 Magn-phos. M. phos.  
 Magn-s. M. sulph.  
 Manc. Mancinella.  
 Magnet-pol-Au. Magnetis polus A.  
 Mang. Manganum ac.  
 Mar-ver. Marum verum teuc.  
 Mela. Melastoma.  
 Meli. Melilotus.  
 Meny. Menyanthes tr.



Meph. Mephitis p.  
 Mercurialis. Mercurialis perennis.  
 Merc-ac. Mercurius aceticum.  
 Merc-brom. M. bromatus.  
 Merc-corr. M. corrosivus.  
 Merc-cy. M. cyanatus.  
 Merc-iod-fl. M. iod. flavus.  
 Merc-iod-rub. M. iod. rub.  
 Merc-sol. M. solubilis.  
 Merc-viv. M. vivus.  
 Mez. Mezereum.  
 Millef. Millefolium.  
 Mitch. Mitchella.  
 Mosch. Moschus.  
 Murex. Murex purp.  
 Mur-ac. Muriatic acid.  
 Myg. Mygale l.  
 Myric. Myrica cerifera.

Naj-tr. Naja tripudians.  
 Natr-br. Natrum brom.  
 Natr-carb. N. carbonicum.  
 Natr-chlo. N. chloricum.  
 Natr-iod. N. iodatum.  
 Natr-mur. N. muriaticum.  
 Natr-nit. N. nitricum.  
 Natr-phos. N. phosphor.  
 Natr-sul. N. sulphur.  
 Narcot. Narcotinum.  
 Nicc. Niccolum.  
 Nicot. Nicotinum.  
 Nitr-sp-dul. Nitri spiritus d.  
 Nitr-ac. Nitric acid.  
 Nuph. Nuphar lute.  
 Nux-jug. Nux juglans.  
 Nux-mos. N. moschata.  
 Nux-vom. N. vomica.

Ocim. Ocimum canum.  
 Oenanth-c. O. crocata.  
 Oleand. Oleander.  
 Oleum-an. Oleum animalis.  
 Ol-jec. Oleum jecoris as.  
 Ol-Sant. Oleum Santali.  
 Op. Opium.  
 Osm. Osmium.  
 Ox-ac. Oxalic acid.  
 Pæonia. P. officinalis.

Pallad. Palladium.  
 Par-br. Pareira brava.  
 Paris-q. P. Quadrifolia.  
 Petr. Petroleum.  
 Petros. Petroselinum.  
 Phell. Phellandrium aq.  
 Phas. Phaseolus.  
 Phos. Phosphorus.  
 Phos-ac. Phosphoric acid.  
 Physos. Physostigma v.  
 Phyto. Phytolacca dec.  
 Pic-ac. Picric acid.  
 Piper-m. Piper methyst.  
 Plant. Plantago.  
 Plat. Platinum met.  
 Ple. Plectranthus.  
 Plumb. Plumbum met.  
 Plumb. ac. Plumb. acet.  
 Pod. Podophyllum pelt.  
 Polyg. Polygonum.  
 Polyp. Polyporus off.  
 Pop. Populus.  
 Prun-sp. Prunus spinosa.  
 Psor. Psorinum.  
 Ptel. Ptelea tri.  
 Puls. Pulsatilla.  
 Pyrog. Pyrogen.

Ran-bulb. Ranunculus bulb.  
 Ran-sc. Ranunculus scle.  
 Rat. Ratanhia.  
 Raph. Raphanus.  
 Rheum. Rheum.  
 Rhod. Rhododendron.  
 Rhus-r. Rhus radicans.  
 Rhus-t. Rhus toxicod.  
 Rob. Robina.  
 Rumex. Rumex crispus.  
 Ruta. Ruta graveolens.

Sabad. Sabadilla.  
 Sabal-ser. Sabal serrulata.  
 Sabin. Sabina.  
 Samb. Sambucus.  
 Sang. Sanginaria.  
 Sant. Santonine.  
 Sarr. Sarracenia purp.  
 Sars. Sarsaparilla.  
 Scilla. Scilla mar.



Scut. Scutellaria l.  
 Sec-c. Secale cornut.  
 Selen. Selenium.  
 Senec. Senecio.  
 Seneg. Senega.  
 Senna. Senna.  
 Sep. Sepia.  
 Sil. Silicea.  
 Sinap-a. Sinapis alba.  
 Sinap-n. Sinapis nigra.  
 Sol-tub. Solanum tuber.  
 Spig. Spigelia.  
 Spong. Spongia.  
 Spire. Spirea ulmaria.  
 Stann. Stannum met.  
 Staph. Staphisagria.  
 Stict-p. Sticta pulmon.  
 Stil. Stillingia syl.  
 Stram. Stramonium.  
 Stront. Strontium.  
 Stry. Strychninum.  
 Sulph. Sulphur.  
 Sulph-ac. Sulphuric acid.  
 Sulph-iod. Sulph-iod.  
 Sumb. Sumbul.

Tab. Tabac.  
 Tarax. Taraxacum.  
 Tarent. Tarentula.  
 Tax. Taxus baccata  
 Tellur. Tellurium.  
 Tereb. Terebinth.  
 Teucri. Teucrium (marum verum).  
 Thea. Thea chin.  
 Therid. Theridion.

Thuj. Thuja occident.  
 Tilia. Tilia Europ.  
 Tong. Tongo.  
 Trad. Tradycantia.  
 Trill-pend. Trillium pend.  
 Tussil. Tussilago fr.  
 Uran-nit. Uranium nitricum.  
 Urt-ur. Urtica urens.  
 Ustil. Ustilago.  
 Uva-ur. Uva ursi.

Val. Valerian.  
 Verat-a. Veratrum olbum.  
 Verat-vir. Veratrum viride.  
 Verbasc. Verbascum thlaspi.  
 Vespa. Vespa.  
 Vib-op. Viburnum op.  
 Vichy. Vichy.  
 Vinc-m. Vinca minor.  
 Viola-o. Viola odorata.  
 Viola-tr. V. tricolor.  
 Viper-t. V. torva.  
 Visc-alb. Viscum album.

Wies. Wiesbaden.

Xanth. Xanthoxylum.

Yucca. Yucca.

Zinc-ac. Zinc aceticum.  
 Zinc-met. Z. metallicum.  
 Zing. Zingiber.







# Repertory of Urinary Organs.







# Repertory of Urinary Organs.

---

## KIDNEYS.

**KIDNEYS**, *abscess* of. See suppuration of.

— *aching* of and region of. Alco., Alum., Amb., Amyl-n. Apoc., Argt-nit. (down ureters), Berb., Brach-rep., Calc-c. (and back, < riding), Carls., Cann-i. (< nights), *Canth.* (extends down ureters to penis), Caust., Cepa., Chelid., Cinnab., Chlorof., *Eupat-pur.* (dull), Equis., Helon. (constant), *Hydrast.* (region), Kali-bi. (< r side constant a.), **Lyc.** (< before > after urination), Medor., Merc-c., Natr-ars., Penth., Phos., Phyto., Sang., Scut., Sep., Still. (waking morning), Tab. (before urinating), Tarent. (after urinating), *Tereb.* (dull, constant), Zing. (with frequent desire to u.).

— — *right* k. Amyl-n., *Crotal.*, Equis., *Helon.* (constant with tenderness), *Kali-bi.*, *Sabad.*, Upas.

— — *left* k. Acon., Agar., Cinch. bol. (sitting), Cocc-c., Cund., Elat., Pallad.

— — *dull.* Apoc., Amb-gr. (after excessive micturition), *Cann-ind.* (and glans penis), *Canth.* (constant, rolls and twists body, cries and groans,



**KIDNEYS**, *aching, dull*, (continued).

finds relief in no position), Cocc-c. (soreness region of), Equis., Eupat-pur. (deep in), Ham., Hydrast., Mitch., Natr-ars. (copious urine), *Tereb.*, Zing.

— *Addison's disease*. Ant-c., *Argt-nit.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Calc-ars., Calc-c. (vertigo), Carbo-v., Caust., Chin., Cupr., *Ferr.*, *Ferr-iod.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lyc., Mang-ac., Medor., **Natr-m.** (heat), Natr-s., *Nitr-ac.*, Nux-v., Ol-jec., **Phos.**, Pic-ac., Psor., Sec-cor., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Sulph.*, Therid.

— *Addison's disease*, with *pressing* sensation in. *Ars-hy.*, *Calc-c.*, Iod., *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.*

— *atony* of. Arm-sat., Cochl. (nephritis albuminosa).

— *albuminuria*. See Bright's disease.

— *back*, with pain in. See k., *pain* extending to back.

— *breathing*. See inspiration < from.

— *bruised* feeling in and region of. See k., *soreness* in. Alum., Apoc. (in abdomen, sinking at pit of stomach), **Berb.**, *Cact-gr.*, Clem., Hep., Kali-c. (sitting), Kali-iod., Mancin., Meny. (1. side), *Par-br.*, Physos. (soreness), Zinc. (1.).

— *Bright's disease*, including *Albuminuria*. See *Urine*, *Albuminous*. Am-benz., Ant-t., *Apis.* (thirstless), Apoc., Argt-m., Argt-nit., Armor-s., *Ars.*, (with stitches region of), *Ars-hy.*, *Ars-iod.*, Atroph. (nausea and vomiting), Atroph-sul., **Aur-mur.**, *Aur-m-n.*, *Berb.*, *Brach-r.*, Bry., Calc-ars., *Calc-c.*, Calc-ph., Calc-s., Cann-ind., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Caust., Carbol-ac., C-veg., Caul., *Chelid.* (pain renal region), Chimap-u., *Chin.*, Chin-sul., Cinnab., Cocc-c., *Colch.* (from



**KIDNEYS**, *Bright's disease*, (continued).

- taking cold), Coloc., Con. *Cop.*, *Crotal.*, Cub., *Cupr-m.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.* (colds), Eupat-pur., Euonym., Ferr. (with fatty degeneracy), *Ferr-ph.*, Ferr-iod., Ferr-sul., *Gels.*, **Glon.**, *Hell.*, *Helon.*, (burning sacrum), *Hep.*, Hippoz., *Iod.* (great emaciation), Jabor., *Kali-bi.* (syphilitic), *Kali-c.*, *Kali-iod.*, Kali-mur., *Kali-ph.*, *Kalm.* (pain in legs < standing or walking), Kob., Kreos., **Lac-def.**, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, Lycop-Vir., Medor, Merc., Merc-cor., *Merc cy.*, *Merc-iod-rub.*, Mez., Myric., **Natr-c.**, *Natr-m.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.* (with heat in k.), Ol-jec., Op., Osmi., Petr., Phos. (with nervous exhaustion), Phos-ac., *Phyto.*, Plumb. (with colic), Polygon., Rhus-t., Salic-ac., Sars., *Sec-c.*, *Sulph.*, **Tereb.**, *Uran-n.*, Verat-a.
- — — *alcohol*, from abuse of. Drunkards. *Ars.*, *Berb.* (rheumatic), *C-veg.*, *Crotal.*, *Lach.*, *Merc-cor.* (early stages), *Natr-c.*, *Nux-v.*
- — — *amaurosis* with. *Apis*, *Ars.*, Cann-i., Colch., *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Kalm.*, **Merc-cor.**, Phos., Phos-ac., Plumb., *Sec-c.* (?).
- — — *amblyopia* with. Ant-t., Phos.
- — — *back*, pain in. *Kali-nit.* (scanty u., bruised, crampy feeling), *Kalm.* (with heart troubles), Rhus-t. (tearing lumbar region).
- — — *casts*, with. See **U.** sediments, etc.
- — — *convulsions*, with uræmic. Acet-nit. (with fatty degeneracy of liver and k.), **Cupr-met.**, *Dig.*, **Kali-brom.**
- — — *contracted* k., with. See **K.**, cirrhosis of. **Plumb.** (heart complications).



**KIDNEYS**, *Bright's disease*, (continued).

- — — *degeneracy*, with—atheromatous, fatty, granular. *Argt-nit.*, **Ars.** (drunkards), *Ars hy.*, *Aur.* (contracted k.), *Calc-c.*, *Crotal.* (fatty), *Cupr-met.* (fatty), *Dig.* (contracted, granular), *Eucaly.*, *Ferr.* (fatty), *Glon.* (cirrhotic k.), *Kali-iod.* (granulated), *Kali-mur* (nephritis), *Nitr-ac.* (contracted k.), *Phos.* (granular and fatty k. with liver and heart complications), *Phos.* (fatty), *Phos-ac.*, *Phyto.*, **Plumb.** (heart troubles, granular k.) *Sulph-ac.*, *Tereb.* (with general dropsy), *Uran-nit.* (or in diabetes with).
- — — *diphtheria* in. *Apis*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, **Merc-cor.**, *Phyto.*
- — — *dropsy* with. (See dropsy, post-scarlatinal.) *Apis* (thirstless), *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Calc-ars.*, *Cocc-c.*, *Cop.*, *Cupr-met.* (hypertrophy), *Dig.*, *Dulc.* (and pain in region of k.) *Eupat-pur.*, *Ferr-iod.*, *Hell.*, *Helon.*, *Jabor.*, *Kalm.*, *Lach.* (left side), **Lac-def.** (advanced cases), *Tereb.*
- — — *drugs strong*, after taking. *Camph.* (after taking *Cantharis* and after *Copaiva*), *Nux-v.* (after alcohol or stimulating drugs), *Phos.* (after turpentine).
- — — *drunkards*, of. See *Alcohol*, from abuse of.
- — — *eyes swollen* with. *Am-benz.*, *Apis* (lids), *Arn.* (lids), *Aur.*, *Kali-c.* (sacculated lids), *Lycop-v.* (eyes protrude).
- — — *eruptive diseases* after. *Calc-c.*
- — — *exposure* to cold after. *Calc-c.*, *Colch.*, *Dulc.*



**KIDNEYS**, *Bright's disease*, (continued).

- (hot days, cool nights), Kali-c., Merc-corr., Nux-v., Rhus-t. (getting wet), Sep.
- — — *face bloated* with. Am-benz. (eyelids swollen, stupid expression, head heavy), Aur-met. (face shining, urine scanty, smoky).
- — — *gouty* tendency. Berber. (rheumatic), Colch., Kali-iod.
- — — *hæmorrhage*, renal, with. Argt-nit., Ars-hy. (urine suppressed, f. b. vomiting), Nitr-ac., Phos., Tereb.
- — — *hepatic* complications. Aur., Cupr-m., Euony-atr., Lyc.
- — — *heart complications* with. Apis, Apoc., Ars., Ars iod., Asclep., Atroph., Aur met. (hypertrophy), Calc-c. (fluttering), Cann-i., (palpitation sequelæ of pericarditis), Cann-s., Cocc-c. (pericarditis), Colch. (rheumatic), Crotal., Cupr-met. (hypertrophy with dropsy), Dig., Glon., Hep. (stitches), Kali-bi. (tremulous, cold sensation at heart), Kali-mur. (cardiac congestion—asthmatic), Kali-nit. (?), Kali-ph., Kalm. (palpitation, dyspeptic), Lach. (< after sleep), Lyc., Lycop-v. (irregular, intermittent pulse), Phos-ac. (dilatation), Phos., Plumb. (cirrhotic k.), Tereb., Uran-n. (palpitation).
- — — *hydrothorax* with. Ars., Bry., Colch.
- — — *mercurio-syphilitic*, cases in. Aur-met., Kali-iod., Nitr-ac., Sars.
- — — *nephritis* with. Ars., Cochl., Crotal., Helon. (painful), Kali-mur.



KIDNEYS, *Bright's disease*, (continued).

- — — *pancreatic* disease with. *Phos.* (preceded or accompanied by).
- — — *pregnancy* during. (See *Urine, albuminous, during pregnancy.* *Apis.*, *Apoc.*, *Aur-mur.*, *Colch.*, *Crotal.* (?), *Gels.*, *Helon.* (during and after), *Kalm.*, *Lach.* (sacral pains), *Merc-cor.*, *Phos-ac.* (childbed), *Tereb.*
- — — *pulmonary* complications—dyspnea. *Ant-t.* (humid, asthmatic), *Apis.*, *Bry.* (pleuritic stitches), *Calc-c.* (dyspnea), *Cann-i.*, *Canth.* (pleurisy, hot, scalding urine), *Chelid.* (intercurrent pneumonia; pain under lower angle of r. scapula and soreness in region of k.), *Cocc-c.* (congestive dyspnea), *Colch.* (rheumatic), *Crotal.* (ch. bronchitis), *Eupat-pur.*, *Kali-iod.* (congestion, œdema of lungs) *Kali-mur.* (cardiac asthma), *Kali-phos.* (œdema pulmonalis), *Phos.*, *Tereb.*
- — — *retinitis* with. *Apis.*, *Ars.*, *Colch.*, *Crotal.*, *Gels.*, *Kalm.*, *Kali-c.*, *Merc-cor.*, *Phos.* (hæmorrhage), *Zinc.*
- — — *scarlatina* after. *Apis.*, *Ars.*, *Asclep-s.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.* (nephritis), *Carbol-ac.* (nephritis), *Colch.*, *Cop.*, *Hell.* (dropsical), *Helon.*, *Hepar.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc-corr.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sec-c.*, *Senega.*
- — — *uræmic poisoning* with. *Ars.* (with hæmaturia), *Canth.*, *Crotal.*, *Cupr-m.* (convulsions), *Dig.* (convulsions, drowsiness, slow pulse).



**KIDNEYS**, *Bright's disease*, (continued).

- — — *venereal* subjects in. Ant-t., Aur., Benz-ac.;  
Cupr., Kali-bi., Kali-iod., Nitr-ac., Thuj.
- — — *weakness* great with. Ars. (and fear of  
death), Ars-hyd., Ars-iod., Carbol-ac.,  
Crotal. (tremulous), Ferr-s., Helon.,  
Merc-corr., Phos., Phos-ac.
- *bubbling* sensation, region of. Berb., Lyc. (bladder  
bubbles?—bursting in), Medor. (causing faint-  
ness).
- *burning* in and region of. Apis. (and stinging?)  
Ars-hy., Arund. (l. ilium to pubis), Bell. (to  
bladder), Benz-ac. (l.), Berb. (l. stitches, small  
spots), Bufo (faintness and dyspnea), Cann-i.,  
**Canth.** (to urethra and end of penis), Coloc.,  
Helon. (as if k.'s were two bags of hot water),  
Hepar-s., Ipec. (hæmaturia), Kali-bi., Kali-iod.  
Lac-def. (to bladder and down legs posteriorly,  
< lying, not > in any position), Lachnan. (l  
deep, goes towards r. side). Nux v. (pressure and  
heat, loins, and k. in nephritis), Pinus-s. (along  
ureters), Puls. (hæmaturia), Rheum. (before and  
during micturition), Spire., **Tereb.** (hæmaturia,  
down ureters).
- — *drawing* and sensation of. Cann-s. (to inguinal  
glands), **Tereb.** (transient fr. r. k. to hips),  
Zinc (r).
- — *cutting* and. **Canth.** (extending to end of penis,  
paroxysmal), Zinc. (and tearing r. k.).
- — *soreness* and. Berb. (with stitches to loins).
- *calculi* with pain in. See *renal colic* with calculi.  
Actea-s., Alum., Apoc., Arn. (agonizing pain,  
back and hips), Aspar., Berb., Chin-s., Dios.



**KIDNEYS, *calculi*, (continued).**

- (writhing and twisting), *Eryng.*, *Eupat-pur.*, **Lyc.** (periodical attacks with continual desire to urinate), *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, **Sars.**, *Senecio*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Tabac.*, *Tereb.*, *Uva-ur.*, *Zinc.*
- — *passage* of during. See renal colic with passage of calculi.
- *cirrhosis* of—see **K.** contracted—
- *congestion* of. *Acon.*, *Apis.*, *Atroph.* (with disturbance of r. heart) *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Chelid.*, *Colch.*, *Crotal.* (passive), *Dulc.*, *Ham.* (passive hæmaturia), *Hell.*, *Helon.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Pic-ac.*, *Puls.*, *Senecio*, *Tereb.*
- *cold feeling*, region of. *Cham.* (?), *Spire.*
- *colic renal.* *Apis.*, *Arg-nit.*, *Arn.* (nausea, pain in back and hips), *Ars.*, *Aspar.*, **Bell.**, *Benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, *Cann-i.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.* (no relief in any position), **Carbo-an.**, *Chlorof.*, *Chloral*, *Cocc-c.* (spasms, chest), *Colch.* (inky urine), *Coloc.*, *Dios.* (agonizing pain, small spot over right ilium, with constant urging to urinate), *Equis.*, *Ering.*, *Eupat-pur.*, *Ind.*, *Ipom.* (with nausea and vomiting), *Kali-c.*, **Lyc.** (from taking cold, pain down r. ureter to bladder, abdomen distended to bursting, eructations after eating), *Medor.* (craves ice), *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-m*, *Nux-v.*, (especially r. side < motion, yet cannot lie still, cannot lie on right side, after anodynes constant urging to urinate), **Ocim.** (brick dust, nausea anguish, r. side), *Op.* (nausea), *Pallad.*, **Par-br.** (chronic cases with retracted testicle), *Piper-meth.*, *Plumb.* (paroxsms > pressure), *Senecio*, **Sars.**, *Sil.*, *Tabac.*, *Veratr-a.*, *Zinc.*



**KIDNEYS, colic-renal, (continued).**

- — *bloody urine*, with. *Argt-nit.*, *Canth.*, *Cocc-c.*, *Colch.* (ink-like), *Nux-v.*
- — *calculi*, with passage of. *Argt-nit.*, *Arn.* (as if stabbed with knives, also pain back and hips), *Aspar.* (bloody urine), *Canth.* (tingling thrill runs down dorsum of penis to glans, moaning and groaning), *Chloral.*, *Chlorof.*, *Dios.* (writhing and twisting crampy pains, cold sweat, retching), *Ipom.*, *Lyc.* (pain l. kidney to ureter), *Nux-v.* (spasms and pain extends to genitals and r. leg, constant urging to urinate, can't lie on r. side, < motion, > lying on back), *Ocim.* (bloody urine with brick-dust sed., after attack), *Senecio*, *Sars.*
- *colic renal, calculi*, with passage of; *Canth.* (agony, with cries, groans, writhing and twisting of body), *Dios.* (cold sweat), *Nux-v.* (sweat), *Ocim.* (red u., brick-dust sed.), *Par-br.* (hæmorrhage of ureters).
- — — *cramps* with, or cramp-like pains. *Agar.* (l. kidney to thighs), *Bell.* (spasmodic along ureters to bladder, comes and goes suddenly), *Caust.* (and in rectum), *Cocc-c.* (< pressure or motion), *Coloc.*, *Curare* (region of), *Dios.*, *Kali-iod.*, *Kali-nit.*, *Nitr-ac.* (extends towards bladder), *Ocim.* (vomiting).
- — — *nausea*, with retching and vomiting. *Canth.*, *Ipom.*, *Lyc.* (belching and retching, abdomen distended to bursting), *Nux-v.* (constant urging to stool, to urinate), *Ocim.*



**KIDNEYS**, *renal colic*, (continued).

- (moans and cries out), *Op.*, *Veratr-a.* (cold sweat on forehead).
- *contracted*—cirrhosis of. *Aur-met.* (cardiac hypertrophy), *Aur-mur.*, *Ars.* (atrophy), *Clem.*, *Dig.* (drowsy, uræmic poisoning), *Glon.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plumb.* (diseased heart, tendency to convulsions), *Uran-n.*, *Vespa.*
- — *sensation* as if. *Clem.*, *Mang.* (as if constricted, l.), *Nitr-ac.* (toward bladder).
- *cramp like* pains in. See **K.**, spasmodic pain in.
- *creeping* sensation in. *Medor.* (l., with chilliness).
- *crushing* pain. *Ananth.*
- *cutting* in and region of. *Arn.* (stabbed with knife), *Berb.* (from l. k. to bladder and urethra), *Cad-s.* (and bowels), *Canth.* (both k. burning, from k. to axillæ, paroxysmal, down ureters to tip of penis), *Colch.* (r.), *Coloc.* (causing to bend double), *Clem.*, *Daph.*, *Eupat-pur.* (deep), *Graph.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nux-m.*, *Zinc.* (r).
- — *sticking* and to bladder. *Berb.* (and urethra), *Canth.*, *Cocc-c.*, *Ipom.*
- *darting* pains in and region of. *Berb.* (fine), *Cund.*, *Dirca*, *Kali-iod.*, *Staph.* (< from cold, l. constant), *Still.* (on waking).
- *degeneracy.* See Bright's disease, with degeneracy.
- *deathly* feeling, with great depression *Medor.*
- *diabetes.* See **Urine**, *character of.*
- *deathly* feeling in. *Medor.*
- *digging* sensation in. *Berb.* (and sticking, < hard pressure), *Curare*, *Kali-iod.*
- *distress* region of. *Lact-ac.*, *Medor.* (chills).



**KIDNEYS,**

- *distension*—region of. *Canth.* (dull, heavy), *Nux-v.* (and abdomen).
- *dragging* in. *Pic-ac.* (upward).
- *drawing* sensation and region. *Aloe* (r.), *Alumen.*, *Benz-ac.* (l. < stooping), *Berb.* (l.) *Cann-s.* (to inguinal glands with anxiety and nausea), *Carls.*, *Cinnab.*, **Clem.**, *Cocc-c.* (r.), *Iod.* (in Addison's disease), *Kali-nit.*, *Lach.*, *Meny.* (while sitting), *Nux-m.*, *Polygon.* (hips drawn together), *Ruta* (sitting), *Tereb.* (transient or severe, with hæmaturia, pain fr. r. k. to hip), *Zinc.* (r.).
- *dropsy, renal.* **Apis** (anasarca), *Apoc.* (urine scanty), *Ars.*, *Asclep-s.*, *Aur-mur.*, *Bry.*, *Calc-ph.*, *Chimaph-u.* (drunkards), *Chloral*, *Cocc-c.*, *Colch.*, (ink-like, albuminous urine), *Coloc.*, *Cop.* (ascites), *Dulc.*, *Hell.* (after nephritis), *Jabor.*, *Kali-mur.*, *Lyc.*, *Natr-m.*, *Phos.* (with diarrhœa), *Prun-s.*, *Senecio*, **Tereb.** (with congestion of ks.), *Uran-nit.* (with emaciation, or from diabetes).
- *dropsy, post-scarlatina.* See Bright's disease with dropsy. *Apis.*, *Apoc.*, *Ars.*, *Asclep-s.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Colch.* (ink-like urine), *Coloc.*, *Cop.*, *Hell.*, *Helon.*, *Hep.*, *Jabor.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Senega*, *Tereb.*
- *enlargement* of. *Anthrac.*, *Apis*, *Ars-hy.*, *Canth.*, *Nux-v.* (hæmaturia), *Rhus-t.*, *Tereb.*, *Vespa.*
- *fatty* degeneracy. See K. Bright's disease, degeneracy fatty.
- *formication*, sensation in, *Dirca.*, *Kissing.*
- *gnawing* sensation in. *Berb.* (small spot, < hand pressure), *Brach-rep.*, *Tarent.*



**KIDNEYS,**

- *granular degeneracy* of. See K. Bright's disease in degeneracy.
- *gripping*, in region of. Cad-sul. (< inspiration), *Cycl.*
- *hæmorrhage* renal., Acon., Anthrac., *Arn.* (traumatic), Ars., Ars-hy., **Canth.**, Cocc-c., *Ferr-mur.*, *Ham.* (from passive congestion), *Ipec.* (with nausea, dyspnea, cutting in abdomen), *Lyc.* (1.), Millef. (chilliness, blood cakes in vessels), *Natr-mur.* (scurvy), *Nux-v.* (full feeling after suppressed piles), Ocim., Op., *Par-br.*; Petr. (chronic < exertion either physical or mental), *Phos.* (pain in k. and region of liver), Sabina., Sec-cor. (thick black blood), *Senecio*, Sulp-ac., *Tereb.*, Thlasp-b-p.
- — *gravel*, caused by. **Canth.**, **Lyc.**, *Ocim.*, *Par-br.*
- *hæmoglobinuria*. Ars-hy., Carbol-ac., Mur-ac.
- *heat* in region of, *Actea-r.*, *Ars-hy.*, Aur. (to bladder), Berb., Helon., Kali-iod., Lach., Mitch., *Natr-m.* (sitting, Addison's disease, Bright's dis.), *Nux-v.* (in nephritis), *Phos.*, Phyto., Plumb., Spire., *Tereb.*, Zing. (frequent urination).
- *heaviness* in region of. See weight in.
- *hips*. See pain extending to hips.
- *hyperæmic*. Apis., Aur-met. (cardiac hypertrophy), *Colch.* (albuminous).
- *inaction* of, Acon., Apoc., Cochl., Stram. (children), *Tereb.* (smoky urine), Zing. (suppression).
- *inflammation* of, Nephritis, *Acon.*, Alum., Am-c., Anag., Apis., *Argt-nit.*, *Arn.* (traumatic), *Ars.*, Arund., Asclep-s., Aspar., *Aur-met.*, *Bell.*,



**KIDNEYS**, *inflammation of*, (continued).

Benz-ac., *Berb.*, *Bry.*, Buchu, Cact-gr., Calad., Calc-s., Camph., *Cann-i.*, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.** (constant urging in, very painful), *Caps.*, Caust., *Cepa.*, *Chelid.*, Chimap-u., Cocc., Cocc-c. (pericarditis), Cochl., Collin., *Colch.* (chilliness, pain back and sacrum), Coloc., Con., Cop., Crotal. Cub., Dig. (after scarlatina), Dulc., Elat., Equis., Erig., Eryng., Eucalyp., Eup-pur., Gels., *Hell.* (dropsical), *Helon.* (pregnancy, convulsions), *Hep.* (croupous), Hyos., Indig., Kali-bi., *Kali-c*, Kali-chlor., *Kali-iod.* (with flushes and chilliness), *Kali-mur.* (catarrhal), Lach., Lil-tig, Lith-c., **Lyc.**, Lycop-V. (feet swollen), *Merc-cor.* (albuminous u., with constant urging to urinate), *Merc-s.*, Nitr-ac., *Nux-v.* (drunkards, after drugging, suppressed hæmorrhoids, burning in region of k. and loins), *Par-br.*, *Phos.*, Phos-ac., *Phyto.*, Piper-m., Plumb., Polyg., Pop., Prun-s., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabin. (retention), Samb., *Sars.*, Seneg., *Senccio* (fever and great prostration after passage of gravel), Sep., *Sulph.*, Sulph-ac., Sulph-iod. (pain in prostate), Tarent., *Tereb.* (not called for unless urine is bloody), Thuja. (œdema of feet), Upas., Ura-n., Wies., *Zinc.* (with vesical irritability from nephritic irritation).

— — *parenchymatous.* Con., *Helon.* (pregnancy), *Kali-mur.*, Plumb. (with hypertrophy or dilatation of left ventricle). Stram.

— — *pressure with.* Amm-bro. (over r. k. > by pressure but leaving a pulling sensation), *Gels.* (as from a blunt instrument), *Nux-v.*,



KIDNEYS, *inflammation of*, (continued).

- Sanic. (as if a lead pencil was forced fr. bladder to k).
- — *backache* with. Amm-benz. (sacrum), *Benz-ac.* (sore), *Berb.* (sore and stiff), *Colch.* (and sacrum), Helon. (extends to buttocks), Kali-iod. (chilliness), *Par-br.*, Senecio (after passing gravel).
- — *chest pain.* *Benz-ac.* (penetrating < inspiration).
- — *chilliness* with. *Berb.*, *Kali-iod.* (up over body), Medorr. (1?).
- — *chronic.* Aur-met. (cardiac and hepatic troubles), Calc-s., Chimap-u., Collin., *Eupat-pur.*, *Sars.*, Senecio.
- — *damp places*, caused by living in. *Tereb.*
- — *headache.* *Chelid.* (With vertigo and syncope.)
- *inspiration*—inhalation < by. *Æth-c.* (or sneezing), Argt-nit. (deep), *Ars.* (deep), *Astac-fl.*, *Benz-ac.* (pains penetrate chest), *Berb.* (arrests breathing), *Cycl.*, *Crot-tig.* (arrests breathing), *Laur.*
- *injuries*, from traumatic. *Arn.*, *Tereb.*
- *jerking* sensation in. *Astac.* (under l.), *Canth.*, *Ran-sc.*
- *knee*, right, swollen. *Benz-ac.* (loins stiff).
- *knives* thrust into, sensation as if. *Arn.* (chilly, nauseated).
- *lameness*, region of. *Actea-r.* (< motion), *Agar.* (l.), *Berb.*, *Physo.*, *Ptel.*
- *lacerating* pain. See tearing.
- *lancinations* in. See shooting. *Berb.* (< stooping and rising again, sitting or lying, > when stand-



**KIDNEYS**, *lancinations in*, (continued).

- ing), Cocc-c. (from k. to bladder, sudden, prolonged), Kali-iod., *Plumb.* (< pressure, friction).
- *laughing*, pain when. Cann-i.
- *languor*, feeling of. See weariness in.
- *lifting*, when. Calc-ph. (pain).
- *loins*. Benz-ac. (stiffness in), *Nux-v.* (pain in).
- *lumbar* region. See *Pain* extending to back.
- *lying*, < when. Æth-c., *Berb.*, *Colch.* (can lie only on back), *Coloc.* (with legs stretched out), *Nux-v.* (on r. side, pain extends to genitals and legs), *Rhus-t.*
- — < when. *Nux-v.*
- *menses*, during. *Berb.* (pain at beginning or during), *Raph.*, *Veratr-a.*
- *motion* < during. *Actea-r.*, Æscul-h., *Argt-nit.*, *Berb.*, *Cainc.* (change of position), Cocc-c., *Colch.*, *Dory.*, *Gels.*, *Ham.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Nux-v.*, *Spire.*, *Tereb.* (> from motion).
- *nausea* with. See *renal colic* with nausea. *Arn.*, *Canth.*, (and vomiting), *Ipom.* (and vomiting), *Op.*, *Senecio* (or without), *Tabac.*
- *nephritis*. See **K.**, inflammation of.
- *neuralgia* of—*nephralgia*. *Argt-nit.* (congestion), *Sars.* (excruciating pain into bladder, from kidneys downward), *Tereb.*, *Zinc.* (followed by vesical neuralgia).
- *nose*, when blowing. Calc-ph. (or when lifting).
- *numbness*, region of. *Berb.* (extending to legs).
- *oppressive* sensation, region of. *Ars-hy.*, Cocc-c.
- *pain* in (indefinite). Æscul-h., Æth-cy., *Agnus*, *All-sat.* (region), *Aloe*, *Alum* (alternating with dizziness), *Apis* (Bright's disease), *Argt-n.*,



**KIDNEYS, pain in,**

*Arn.* (after chill), *Ars.*, *Ars-hy.*, *Arund.*, *Aur-mur.*, *Bad.* (r. sharp), *Bell.* (l.), *Benz-ac.*, *Berb.* (sharp), *Bry.*, *Cainc.* (cannot change position, > lying bent backward), *Calc-c.*, *Calc-ph.*, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.** (constant, with desire to urinate), *Caps.* (nephritis), *Carbon-o.*, *Carbon-s.*, *Ced.*, *Cepa* (l. region), *Chelid.* (violent paroxysm with intense headache, vertigo and syncope), *Chenop.*, *Chin.*, *Chin-bol.* (l.), *Chimap-u.* (constant), *Chlorof.* (?), *Cinnab.* (l.), *Clem.*, *Cocc-c.* (with spasmodic difficulties in chest), *Cod.*, **Colch.** (cannot stand up straight nor lie down with legs straightened without causing pain in, renal region), *Dios.* (agonizing), *Dulc.* (with dropsy), *Erig.* (l. sharp, stinging, suppressed urine), *Ferr.*, *Ferr-iod* (l.), *Gadus*, *Graph.*, *Ham.*, *Helon.*, *Hep.*, *Ipec.* (hæmaturia), *Ipom.* (l.), *Iris-v.* (r.), *Kali-bi.* (constant sharp, with suppression), *Kali-brom* (copious urination after), *Kali-iod.*, *Kali-mur.*, *Kali-nit.*, *Lact-ac.* (region), *Lac-def.* (constant), *Lith-c.* (r.), *Lob-s.*, *Lyc.* (> after urination), *Lyss.* (r.), *Medor.* (> by urinating), *Merc-cor.*, *Mez.*, *Millef.* (hæmaturia), *Mitch.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.* (r.), *Ox-ac.* (region), *Pallad.* (l.), *Par-br.* (contusive), *Phos-ac.*, *Phyto.*, *Piper-m.*, *Plumb.*, *Ptel.*, *Puls.*, *Rat.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.*, *Selen.* (r.), *Senecio*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spire.*, *Tarent.* (l.), *Tereb.* (constant), *Upas*, *Uran-n.*, *Val.* (< sitting), *Vib.* (> pressure), *Zinc.*, *Zing.*

— — *bruised* pain in. *Berb.* (prevents rising), *Kali-iod.*, *Kali-nit.* (?), *Mancin.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par-br.* (contused), *Zinc.* (l.).



## KIDNEYS.

- *pain* in, *dull, heavy*, and region of. All-sat. (region), Amb., *Apis.*, Apoc. (aching), *Benz ac.*, *Berb.*, Calc-ph., *Cann-i.* (and glans penis), *Canth.* (pressing distension), Cocc-c. (< motion, pressure), *Equis.* (r. with urging to urinate), *Eupat-pur.* (deep, also cutting), *Ferr.*, Kali-bro., Ham., Lact-ac. (region), Lyss. (l.), Medor., Meph. (l.), *Natr-s.* (< pressure), Par-br. (renal colic), *Phos.*, Phyto. (r.), Senecio (l.), Still. (severe), *Tereb.* (hæmaturia).
- — *cramp-like* in. Caust. (region of), *Nitr-ac.* (towards bladder).
- — extending to *axillæ*. *Canth.* (cutting along urethra to bladder).
- — extending, *abdomen* to. *Berb.* (straightforward into), *Canth.* *Ipec.* (hæmaturia with heat in lower bowels), Kali-bi. (shooting to bowels), Kali-iod., *Nux-v.* (bloating of), Petr. (and groins).
- — *extending to back*. Actea-r. (lumbar region), Arn. (and hips), Ars-hy. (between scapulæ, < nights), Benz-ac. (stiffness and soreness in), *Berb.* (with stiffness in lumbar region), *Cepa.*, Coloc., *Colch.* (and sacrum), Helon. (stiffness), *Ipom.* (nausea and vomiting), *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-nit. (cramp-like, burning), *Kalm.*, Lac-def. (sacrum to gluteal region), *Lyc.* (stiffness), *Mancin.* (stiffness painful), *Nux-v.* (stiffness), *Par br.*, Petr. (and down both sides of abdomen to groins), *Phos-ac.*, *Tereb.* (dull aching with dropsy).



**KIDNEYS, *pain*,**

- — extending to *bladder*. *Argt-nit.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*  
 (from l. k. to bladder, cutting, digging, sticking,  
 pressing), *Canth.*, *Cepa.* (pressure),  
*Chelid.* (shooting), *Cocc-c.* (along ureters),  
*Erig.* (l. stinging), *Ipom.* (nausea and vomit-  
 ing), *Kali-iod.* (b. feels swollen), *Lyc.*,  
*Nitr-ac.* (cramp-like), *Petr.*, **Sars.**
- — — *calves* to. *Berb.*
- *pain* extending to *chest*. *Benz-ac.* (penetrating),  
*Cocc-c.* (spasmodic, dyspnea), *Ferr.* (and liver,  
 with continual desire to urinate), *Ferr-iod.*  
 (through c.).
- — — *colon*, to. *Kali-brom.* (ascending, f. b., copious  
 urination).
- — — *gland* prostate. See from k. to prostate gland.
- — — *glands*, to. *Cann-s.* (from k. to inguinal g.  
 nausea at pit of stomach).
- — — *glans* penis, to. *Cann-i.* (r. k. to), *Canth.*  
 (tip of).
- — — *genitals*, to. *Nux-v.* (from r. k. down r.  
 leg < motion > lying on back).
- — — *groin*, to. *Cepa* (?), *Kali-bi.*, *Par-br.* (l.),  
*Petr.* (groins).
- — — *hypogastrium*, to. *Agn.* (sometimes), *Colch.*
- — — *hips*, to. *Arn.* (and back), *Berb.* (uses hands  
 to aid in rising), *Lac-def.* (and down legs  
 behind), *Lyc.* (near r. side), *Medor.* (dart-  
 ing over l. hip < pressing on spine),  
*Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.* (across h.), *Ox-ac.* (can-  
 not straighten up), *Tereb.* (r. k. to hip),  
*Polygon.* (hips drawn together), **Sars.**  
 (across hips and down thighs).



**KIDNEYS**, *pain extending to*,

- — — *ilium*. Arund. (through l. ilium to pubis),  
*Caust.* (above crest of), *Dios.* (crest of r.  
side).
- — — left to right side and down r. thigh. *Nux-v.*
- — — *legs*, to. *Berb.* (posteriorly and numbness),  
*Dios.* (r. leg and r. testicle), *Nux-v.* (pain  
begins l. renal region and goes to right and  
down r. thigh).
- — — *liver*, and *chest*. *Chelid.* (r. k. to liver),  
*Ferr.* (with continual desire to urinate).
- — — *loins* to. *Alum.* (bruised), *Argt-n.* (< mo-  
tion), *Berb.* (and bladder), *Calc-c.* (pres-  
sure), *Cainc.* (< change of position),  
*Canth.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.* (burning, stitching),  
*Mancin.*, *Nux-v.* (pressure, heat, burning  
< motion).
- — — *lumbar* region. See extending to back.  
Arund. (and to pubis), *Berb.* (across),  
*Caust.*, *Hep.* (to thighs), *Kali-iod.*, *Par-br.*  
(1. excruciating), *Petr.*, *Senecio*, *Tereb.*
- — — *navel*, to region of. *Berb-v.* (penetrating).
- — — *pelvis* to. *Berb.* (thorax thighs and calves).
- — — *penis*. *Cann-i.* (glans), *Canth.* (alternating  
with pain, tip of, > by pressing glans pe-  
nis).
- — — *prostate* gland to. *Graph.*, *Selen.* (r. side.)
- — — *radiating* to. *Berb.* (all directions), *Dios.*  
(fr. small spot, crest r. ilium to renal region  
and down r. leg to r. testicle), *Par-br.*  
(course of ureters).
- — — *rectum*, from, to bladder. *Thuja.*
- — — *sacrum* to. *Am-benz.*, *Colch.*, *Equis.*



**KIDNEYS**, *pain extending*,

- — — *scapulæ* to. *Ars-hy.* (pain in k. and desire to urinate).
- — — *spermatic* cord, to. *Syph.*
- — — *thighs* to. *Agar.* (cramps), *Berb.* (pressing, straining, shooting, bruised), *Hep.*, *Ipec.* (down thigh ?), *Kali-bi.* (sharp shooting < motion), *Lac-def.* (posteriorly), *Nux-v.* (from left renal region to r. side and thigh).
- — — *testicles* to. *Dios.* (r. and leg), *Equis.* (?), *Nux-v.* (genitals).
- — — *ureters* to. *Arn.* (piercing and pinching), *Argt-nit.* (from k. along u. to bladder < motion, touch and inspiration), *Ars* (dull), *Bell.* (to bladder), *Berb.* (to bladder), *Canth.* (r. to penis), *Chelid.* (preceding the emission of turbid urine), *Cocc-c.* (to bladder), *Coloc.* (cutting), *Ipom.* (to bladder), *Lach.* (stitches in), *Lyc.* (l. k. and ureter), *Par-br.* (in course of), *Sars.* (fr. r. k. to), *Tereb.* (dull downwards).
- — — to *urethra.* *Berb.* (burning, cutting, sticking, stinging), *Canth.* (burning, cutting), *Cocc-c.* (dull).
- — *paroxysms* of. *Bell.* (sudden), *Chelid.* (head ache, vertigo, faintness).
- — *penetrating.* *Benz-ac.* (chest, < deep breath, nephritis), *Berb.* (as from pressure of a nail), *Cycl.* (dull stitches r., < inhalation).
- — *piercing.* *Arn.* (as if by knives, with chilliness and inclination to vomit).



**KIDNEYS, pain,**

- — *pinching*. Zinc. (1.).
- *paralytic* debility of. *Argt-nit.* (and lumbar region), *Berb.*
- *position*, < from change of. *Cainc.* (cannot change), *Canth.* (finds no relief from), *Lac-def.* (not > in any position), *Nux-v.* (cannot lie still, < lying r. side), *Piper-meth.* (brings no relief).
- *pressure*, pressing it, and region of. *Acon.*, *Actea-r.* (region), *Agar.* (disturbing sleep), *Alœ.* (r.), *Amm-bro.* (something presses against), *Ars-hy.* (between scapulæ with desire to urinate), *Berb.* (outwards and to loins and thighs, stiffness of back), *Borax*, *Calc-c.* (to loins), *Canth.* (constant distensive, dull from k. to bladder), *Caust.*, *Carls.* (< motion, sitting), *Cepa.* (k. to back), *Cocc-c.* (cramp-like, dull, < motion, pressure), *Colch.* (< from pressure), *Gels.* (as from a blunt instrument, < pressure or motion), *Graph.* (cutting downward), *Hyper.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.* (without stiffness or lameness), *Lap.*, *Lyc.* (1), *Lyss.* (1. dull), *Natr-m.* (r.), *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux.v.* (heat and burning, loins and k.), *Op.*, *Pallad.* (1.), *Ran-sc.*, *Samb.* (r.), *Sanic.* (as if pencil was thrust through ureters from k. to bladder), *Tell.*, (downwards), *Tereb.* (while sitting streaks of pain, > from motion), *Thuji.*, *Wies.*, Zinc. (1.).
- *pressure*, < from. See **K.**, soreness to touch or pressure.
- — *relieves*. *Am-bro.* (but leaves a pulling sensation), *Canth.* (of glans penis), *Dory.*, *Tereb.*, *Vib.* (across back).



**KIDNEYS,**

- *pricking* in. Acon. (region of), Staph. (needle-like).
- *pulling* sensation. Amm-bro.
- *pulsations* in, throbbing, Actea-sp., Berb. (r. tearing), Canth. (r.), Chelid., Kali-iod. (to abdomen), Pic-ac. (?).
- *radiating* pains, to. Berb. (all directions), Dios. (from small spot crest of ilium to renal region and down r. leg to r. testicle), Par-br. (course of ureters).
- *rending*. See tearing.
- *retching*. See nausea and vomiting.
- *riding*, < from. Alum (over rough road or dancing), Berb. (pain, weakness and trembling, after r. < from any jarring), Calc-c. (aching in, and lumbar region, while).
- *rising* on. Berb. (from sitting), Medor. (from stooping), Nux v.
- *sensitiveness*. See k., soreness in region of.
- *shooting* in, and region of. See stitches in. Acon. (and sensitive), Æscul-h., Æth-c., Bapt. (1.), Bell., Berb. (to thighs on rising), Cann-i., Canth., Chelid. (to bladder, > lying on belly), Chin., Cocc-c., Croton-tig. (arrests breathing), Dig., Hep., Ipec. (r. to knee), Kali-bi. (< motion, weakness, prostration and suppression of urine), Kali c. (smarting), Kali-nit., Natr-phos. (r.), Phos-ac., Ran-sc., Tereb. (< nights), Val., Zinc.
- *sitting*, while <. Berb., Carls., Chin-bol. (1.), Pallad. (1.), Tereb. (> pressure), Val.
- *smarting* in. Kali-c. (both).



**KIDNEYS,**

- *sneezing* <. Æth-c. (or deep breath), *Ars.*
- *soreness* in—sensitivity, tenderness and bruised, region of. See **K.**, bruised feeling in. *Acon.* (shooting), Æth-c., *Agar.* (lameness l.), *Alcoh.*, *Alum* (< jar, dancing or riding), *Am-benz.* (r.), *Apis* (l.), *Apoc.*, *Arg-nit.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Benz-ac.* (l), *Berb.* (after riding, jarring, jumping, < by hard pressure), *Brach-r.*, *Calc-ars.* (tenderness on pressure), *Calc-c.* (while riding), *Cann-s.* (and region of bladder), *Canth.* (cutting and burning, < from slightest touch, pain alternating, with pain tip of penis, > by pinching glans penis), *Cer-br.* (r.), *Chelid.* (region), *Cinnab.*, *Cocc*, *Cocc-c.* (urging to urinate), *Colch.*, *Equis.*, *Ferr-iod.*, **Graph.** (ischuria), *Helon.* (constant aching, especially r.) *Hep.*, *Hydrast*, *Mancin.* (to loins and legs), *Merc-cor.*, *Merc-s.* (bloody u. in drops), *Meph.*, *Natr-ars.*, *Nux-v.* (r.), *Ol-jec.*, *Par-br.*, *Phos.* (and sacrum), *Physos.*, *Phyto.* (dull pain), *Plumb.*, *Rat.* (diabetes), *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.* (region), *Selen.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Tellur.* (with downward pressure), *Tereb.*, *Vespa*, *Zinc.* (l.).
- — *to pressure or touch.* *Agar.* (l.), *Am-benz.* (on leaning against anything), *Apis* (stooping), *Arg-nit.* (slightest), *Berb.* (hard p.), *Calc-ars.*, *Canth.*, (slightest), *Chelid.* (even of clothing), *Cocc-c.*, *Colch.*, *Hep.* (slightest), *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Natr-s.*, **Nux-v.** (r.), **Puls.** (painful), *Rheum*, *Selen.*, *Tab.*, *Vespa* (deep p.). *Zinc.* (l.).
- *spasmodic* pain in. *Agar.* (l. k. cramp extending to thighs), *Bell.* (comes and goes suddenly),



**KIDNEYS**, *spasmodic pain in*, (continued).

- Chelid.* (from r. k. to liver, < from 4 to 9 P. M.),  
*Cocc-c.* (cramp-like, vesical tenesmus), *Sulph.*
- *stabbing* pains. See **K.**, stitches in.
- *standing* <. *Berb.* (> when sitting or lying),  
*Zinc.* (r.).
- *sticking* pains in. *Arn.* (as from knives stabbing),  
*Berb.* (region of, extends forwards into abdomen  
or digging tearing, extending to loins and liver,  
and to urethra), *Cocc-c.* (< pressure, motion),  
*Lob-inf* (r.), *Mez.* (as if ureters were torn),  
*Staph.* (needles), *Zinc.* (in l. with pressure).
- *stiffness*, region of. *Berb.* (lameness, < rising from  
sitting), *Lyc.* (especially r. side).
- *stinging* pains in. See stitches. *Acon.*, *Æth-c.*,  
*Am-mur.*, *Apis* (and burning ?), *Astac-fl.* (<  
nights, inhalation), *Bell.* (and burning, k. to  
bladder), *Berb.* (and gnawing; stiff back, must use  
hands to assist in rising), *Erig.* (l. sharp),  
*Kali-bi.* (sharp), *Lob-i.*, *Zinc.*
- *stitches* in. See stinging, and region of. **Acon.**  
(with retention), *Æth-cy.*, *Agar.* (r.), *Anath.*,  
*Ant-t.* (region of bladder and urethra, < mov-  
ing arms), *Arn.* (stabbing of knives), *Ars.*  
(region, Bright's dis., < sneezing, deep breath),  
*Astac-fl.* (r. < inhalation), *Bapt.* (r.), *Bell.*,  
*Berb.* (and burning in loins, kidneys, bladder  
and urethra, < sitting), *Calc-fl.* (r. < lifting),  
*Cann-i.* (sharp), *Canth.*, *Carbo-an.*, *Cer-br.*  
(r.), *Chelid.* (l.), *Chin.*, *Cocc-c.*, *Coloc.* (to  
loins), *Crot-tig.* (stopping breath), *Cupr-ars.*,  
*Cycl.* (r. < deep breath), *Dig.* (< sitting), *Erig.*  
(r. sharp, stinging), *Gamb.* (l.), *Grat.* (r.), *Hep.*



**KIDNEYS**, *stitching in*, (continued).

- (1.), *Kali-bi.* (shooting, with suppression of urine and prostration), *Kali-c.* (region), *Kali nit.*, *Lach.* (to liver and through urethra downwards), *Lob-inf.*, *Lob-s.* (r. sticking), *Lyc.*, *Magn-mur.*, *Mang.* (1.), *Mez.* (region), *Natr-m.*(r.), *Natr-ph.* (1.), *Nux-v.* (< motion), *Phos.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Plumb*, *Ran-sc.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.* (needles), *Sulph.*, *Tarent.*, *Upas* (r.), *Val.*, *Viper.*, *Zinc.* (dull.)
- *stitches, arms*, on moving the. *Ant-tart.* (sharp).
- *stitches from to bladder.* *Berb.* (and urethra), *Cocc-c.* (and urethra), *Cupr-ac.*, *Lach.*, *Ocim.*
- — — *breathing arrests.* See inspiration < by. *Berb.*, *Crot-tig.*
- *pains* < by *stooping.* *Alum.* (bruised feeling) *Apis*, *Berb.* (when stooping and on rising after s.), *Spire.*, *Sulph.* (violent).
- — *straightening up body, on.* *Berb.*, *Colch.* (< straightening out legs.)
- *strained sensation in.* *Berb.*
- *stretching out* < by. *Calc-c*, *Colch.* (legs).
- *suppuration of—abscess.* *Ars.* (burning), *Berb.* (as if suppurating pain < from hard pressure), *Bry.* (sensation as from s., r. side), *Canth.*, *Cetrar-is.*, *Hep.*, *Hippoz.*, *Merc.*, *Sil.* (urine loaded with mucus and pus), *Tereb.* (and bladder).
- *swelling, region of.* *Anthrac.*, *Apis*, *Argt-nit.* (< touch).
- *tearing sensation in.* *Astac-fl.* (r. stitching), *Berb.* (region of, pulsating), *Canth.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.* (r.), *Mez.* (sticking), *Rhus-t.* (region, after exposure to wet), *Zinc.* (r., intermittent).



**KIDNEYS,**

- *tenderness*. See soreness.
- *tensive* sensation in. *Berb.* (and loins, with stiffness and lameness), *Colch.*, *Kali-c.* (l.), *Natr-m.* (and heat, region of, < sitting) *Nux-v.*
- *throbbing*. See pulsations in.
- *tired* feeling in. See wearied sensation.
- *torpid*, inaction of. *Acon.*, *Apoc.* (terminating in renal dropsy), *Cochl.*, *Stram.* (children), *Tereb.* (scanty, smoky urine).
- *torn*, as if. See K., tearing in. *Mez.*
- *touch* < from. See K., soreness in.
- *trembling* region of. *Berb.* (after riding).
- *troubles*, with *vomiting*. See *vomiting* with k. troubles.
- *tubercles*. *Hippoz.*
- *ulcerative* pain. *Cann-s.* (region), *Cetrar-is.*
- *unpleasant* sensation. *Ars-hy.* (desire to urinate).
- *urination*, pain in during. *Agnus-c.* (sometimes in lower abdomen), *Puls.*, *Rheum.*, (burning), *Senecio* (r. k).
- — — >. *Lyc.*, *Medor.*
- *retention* causes *pain* in. *Con.*, *Pallad.* (l. k).
- *vomiting* with k. troubles. (See *renal colic* with nausea, retching and vomiting), *Canth.*, *Ipom.*
- *walking* while <. *Alum.* (bruised feeling), *Carbo-an.*, *Clem.*, *Ham.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Sapo.*, *Zinc.*
- *water*, sensation of in. *Ced.* (hot poured over), *Helon.* (as if they were two bags of hot water), *Ipec.* (as if hot w. was poured into lower bowels; hæmaturia).
- *weakness*, sensation of, in. *Arg-nit.* (paralytic),



**KIDNEYS**, *weakness of*, (continued).

*Berb.* (after riding in wagon), *Helon.*, Mancin.  
Phyto.

- *weariness*, sensation of langour, lassitude, tired feeling. Carbol-ac., *Helon.*, Mancin.
- *weight in*, sensation of heaviness. See pressure. Æth-c. (on waking), Carls. (< sitting), Dirca, Equis., *Helon.*, Hydroc-ac., Phos., Sang., Tell., Tereb.
- affections with *writhing* and twisting of body. *Canth*, *Coloc.*, *Dios.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ocim.*

**URETERS.**

**URETERS**, *aching in* Carls. (extending to prepuce).

- *burning in*. Ced., Pinus-s., *Tereb.* (in hæmaturia, downwards extending).
- *calculi* passing, as from—sensation (see *renal colic*, with passage of calculi). Arn., Cer-bon. (impacted, as if), Medor., Senecio.
- *contractive* pains in. *Canth.* (downward to penis, > pinching glans).
- *cramp like* pains. See spasmodic pains.
- *cutting* pains. *Apis* (sharp towards kidneys), *Berb.* (down left to bladder and urethra), *Canth.* (to penis > by pressure), Op. (?) Polyg.
- *dragging*. *Cham.* (like labor pains, with urging to urinate).
- *drawing* sensation in. Astac-fl., *Berb.* (and sticking along course of), Calad. (1.), Cham., Cocc-c. (1.), *Natr-m.* (if urine is retained), Sulph. (bends body double), Thuj. (to bladder).



## URETERS,

- *hæmorrhage* from. *Par-br.* (caused by passage of calculi).
- *inflammation* of. *Arn.*, *Canth.*, *Senecio* (after passage of gravel), *Tereb.* (with scanty, dark, turbid urine).
- pain in and region of. *Aloe* (l. downward), *Apis.* (sudden, frequent attacks), *Argt nit.* (sharp downward to bladder < touch, motion or deep breath), *Berb.* (to bladder), *Bovis.*, *Canth.* (in renal colic, lacerating, cutting, contracting, > when pressing on glans penis), *Chelid.* (preceded by discharge of turbid urine), *Carls.*, *Ced.*, *Eryng.* (to bladder), *Gels.* (spasmodic), *Ipom.* (paroxysms severe, with nausea and vomiting), *Lith-c.*, *Lyc.* (l. k. to ureter or down r. u. to bladder), *Medorr.* (as if calculi were passing), *Par-br.* (from l. kidney to groin, following course of ureter), *Sanic.*, *Sulph.*, *Tabac.* (deathly sick, cold sweat, violent pain along, renal colic), *Tereb.* (dull burning from renal region extending down u.).
- — *cramp-like.* *Bell.*, *Gels.*, *Sanic.*
- — *cutting* in. *Apis* (sharp, towards kidneys), *Berb.* (down left side to bladder, urethra and penis), *Canth.* (down to penis, > pinching glans).
- — *labor like.* *Coloc.* (extending to thighs).
- — *lacerating.* See tearing.
- — *lancinating.* See shooting. *Cocc-c.* (sudden, prolonged, from kidney along left side to bladder).



**URETERS**, pain in and region of,

- — *paroxysms* of. *Apis* (frequent, sudden), *Bell.* (sudden), *Chelid.* (intense headache with vertigo and syncope), *Ipom.* (burning along u. to back).
- — *shooting.* *Æscul-hip.* (l. from below upward), *Apis.* (to kidneys), *Ipom.* (pregnancy in), *Par-br.* (l. nephritic colic).
- — *spasmodic.* *Bell.* (cramp-like), *Gels.* (spasms from passage of calculi), *Sanic.* (l.).
- — *pressure* in. *Gels.* (as from a blunt instrument forced along), *Sanic.* (hard, round, body like pencil forced toward bladder).
- — *stinging.* *Calad.* (along l.).
- — *stitches* in. *Berb.* (sticking), *Carls.*, *Ced-br.*, *Lach.* (downward, apparently in course of u.).
- — *straining* sensation. *Bell.* (spasmodic, cramp-like, while passing gravel), *Gels.* (spasmodic affections while passing gravel).
- — *tearing* in. *Berb.* (to bladder, testicles and urethra), *Canth.* (cutting and contraction down to penis, > pinching, glans penis).
- *uneasiness* in. *Phyto.* (extending downward).

**BLADDER.**

**Bladder**, *aching* in and region of. See soreness of. *Arn.*, *Bell.* (< nights), *Benz-ac.*, *Berb.* (region of, cystitis), *Calc-ph.* (and soreness, < after urinating), *Cann-s.*, **Caps.**, *Cepa* (after coition), *Chelid.*, *Cop.*, *Crot-tig.*, *Equis.*, *Ering.* (distress), *Eupat-pur.* (deep, dull pain and pressure, cystitis), *Fluor-ac.* (before and after urinating), *Hell.*



**BLADDER**, *aching in*, (continued).

- (region), *Nux v.* (with frequent desire, preceded by aching pain, < lying), *Pallad.* (region), *Pop.*, *Sabin* (region), *Sep.* (especially during menses), *Sulph.*
- — *neck* of. *Acon.*, *Calc-ph.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*
- *air* escapes from. *Sars.*
- *alive*, something in, as if. *Alum.*, *Bell.*, *Sep.*
- *atony* of. See **B.**, *weakness* of.
- *ball* rolling in. *Lach.* (or abdomen, when turning over).
- *ball*, forced from behind, sensation of. *Kali-bro.* (*Allen's Symptom Reg.*)
- *band across*, sensation of. *Thuj.* (during micturition).
- *bearing* down. See **B.**, *pressure* in. *Lyc.* (with desire to urinate, < lying down at night, > from horseback riding).
- *body* hard, like a lead pencil forced up and back towards kidneys. *Sanic.*
- *boring* sensation, region of. *Thuj.*
- *bullets*, feeling as if full of. *Pulex-i.*
- *biting* pain in. *Prun-sp.* (and urethra, with efforts to urinate).
- *burning* in. *Acon.*, *Aloe.*, *Apis.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.* (< night), *Berb.* (painful), *Camph.* (in pregnancy), *Canth.*, *Caps.* (in dysentery), *Card-m.*, *Cepa* (and pressure), *Cham.* (neck), *Colch.*, *Cop.*, *Eupat-pur.* (and unendurable smarting), *Fluor-ac.* (?), *Indig.* (and burning, fundus), *Lach.*, *Lyss.* (?), *Phos.*, *Prun-s.*, (and biting), *Rheum* (and kidneys), *Sabin.* (fleeting pain), *Sep.* (violent), *Sil.*, *Spire.*, *Tereb.*, *Thuj.* (fundus), *Uva-ur.*



**BLADDER**, *burning in*, (continued).

- — *neck* of. Acon. (and tenesmus), *Berb.*, *Canth.*  
(and cutting to fossa navic.), *Cham.*, *Con.*,  
*Cop.* (and urethra), *Elat.* (constant), *Ign.*  
(and itching), *Mitch.*, *Nux-v.* (itching and  
lacerating), *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Plumb.*,  
*Prun-s.* (and biting), *Puls.* (and stitches, <  
evenings), *Staph.*
- — *cystitis* in. *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Canth.*
- — *cutting* in. Alternating with similar pains at  
umbilicus. *Tereb.*
- *bursting* sensation. Distension—see **B.** fullness of.  
Caps. (during cough), *Sanic.*, *Zinc.*
- *calculi* of. See Urinary sediments. *Anag.*, *Ant-c.*,  
*Apoc.*, *Argt-nit.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aspar.*, *Bell.*,  
*Benz-ac.*, *Berb.*, *Cact-gr.*, *Calc-c.*, *Cann.*, *Canth.*,  
*Carb-v.*, *Card-m.*, *Cinch.*, *Chimaph-u.*, *Cocc-c.*,  
*Cochl.*, *Coff-t.*, *Colch.*, *Collin.*, *Coloc.*, *Cupr-m.*,  
*Dig.*, *Equis.*, *Erig.*, *Eryng.*, *Eupat-pur.* (with  
renal dropsy), *Graph.*, *Hydrast.*, *Ipom.*, *Kalm.*,  
*Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lith-c.* (hæmaturia with turbid.  
milky urine), *Lyc.*, *Magn-phos.*, *Mez.*, *Millef.*  
(bloody urine), *Naj-tr.*, *Natr-m.*, *Natr-s.*,  
*Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-mos.*, *Nux-v.* (spasms), *Pallad.*,  
*Par-br.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Raph.*, *Sars.* (and  
kidneys), *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Tarant.*, *Thuj.*, *Urt-ur.*,  
*Uva-ur.*, *Zinc.*
- — after operation for stone. *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Calend.*,  
*Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cupr-m.*, *Dig.*, *Laur.*, *Nux-mos.*,  
*Nux-v.*, *Staph.*, *Veratr-a.*
- *catarrh* of. *Alumen* (senile), *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*,  
*Apoc.*, *Aspar.*, *Benz-ac.* (offensive brown urine),  
*Buchu*, *Calc-c.*, *Canth.*, *Carbo-an.*, *C-veg.*,



**BLADDER**, *catarrh of*, (continued).

- Caust.*, *Chelid.*, *Chenop.*, *Chimaph-u.* (thick, ropy, bloody mucus in urine), *Cinnab.*, *Clem.*, *Coff-t.*, *Coloc.*, *Collin.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Cub.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.* (damp, cool weather), *Eupat-pur.*, *Equis.*, *Erig.* (painful), *Eucalyp.*, *Ferr.*, *Gels.*, *Ham.* (hæmorrhage), *Hydrast.* (thick, ropy sed.) *Indig.* (with boils), *Kali-c.*, *Kali-mur.*, *Kali-phos.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, *Millef.* (bleeding from atony of b.) *Mitch-r.*, **Nux-v.**, *Par-br.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Pop.* (with mucus and pus), *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Salic-a.*, *Senega* (senile), *Sil.* (purulent), *Sinap-n.* and *alb.*, *Sticta*, *Sulph.*, *Tereb.* (senile), *Trill-p.*, *Uva-ur.* (shooting pains fr. hip to hip).
- — *chronic.* *Ant-c.*, *Calc-c.*, *C-veg.*, *Cop.* (mucus), *Dulc.*, *Eucalyp.*, *Ferr.* *Indig.*, **Kali-mur.**, **Lyc.**, *Par-br.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sars.*, *Senecio*, *Senega*, *Sulph.*, *Tereb.*, *Trill-p.*, *Uva-ur.* (with bloody mucus).
- *coition*, pain in after. *Cepa.*
- *cold sensation in.* *Lyss.*
- *congestion of.* *Ham.* (passive), *Lyss.* (sensation of), **Tereb.**
- *constriction of*, *contraction.* *Alum.*, *Berb.* (painful), *Bry.*, *Chelid.*, *Colch.* (contracted and empty), *Dig.* (during urination), *Hydroc-ac.*, *Led.*, *Lyss.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.* (region), *Phos-ac.* (painful), *Puls.* (tenesmus), *Pyrog.*, *Sars.* (painful), *Veratr-a.*
- — *sensation of.* *Alum.*, *Berb.*, *Cact-gr.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Chelid.*, *Cocc.*, *Cub.*, *Dig.*, *Lyc.* (from k. towards bladder), *Puls.* (region painful), **Sars.** (painful), *Stram.*, *Veratr-a.*



**BLADDER**, *constriction of*, (continued).

- — — *neck of*. Ant-c., Cact-gr. (in prostatitis),  
Canth., Caps., Colch., Kali-iod., Pæonia  
(?), Petr., Plumb., Polygon (strangulated  
feeling), Ruta.
- *contraction of*. See constriction.
- contraction, spasmodic. Caps. (neck, cutting),  
Cann. (neck), Magn-ph., Phos-ac. (painful),  
Ruta, (neck).
- *contractive power*, lack of. See B., weakness of.  
Argt-nit., Myric., Narcot., Op.
- *cool sensation in*. Lyss. (region).
- *cramps in*. See constriction of. See spasms of.  
Berb. (painful), Carbon-s. (stitch-like), Cocc-c.  
(region), Con. (sitting, neck, < walking),  
Kali-brom. (spasmodic affections neck of b.),  
Nux-v., Op. (of sphincter), Plumb., Prun-s.  
(nightly, as from pressure of flatus, with urging,  
causing him to bend double), Sars. (painful urg-  
ing), Zinc. (preceded by colic).
- *cramp-like pains in*. Berb., Carbon-s. (neck),  
Calad. (on one side), Calc-ph. (during retention),  
Cinch-bol. (sphincter), Con. (neck, with stitches),  
Mez. (f. b. hæmaturia), Lyc. (during pregnancy),  
Nitr-ac., Op. (neck), Plumb., Prun-s. (causing  
him to bend double if urine is retained), Sars.  
(with burning and urging), Val., Zinc. (pre-  
ceded by colic).
- — *sympathetic with uterine troubles*. Caul., Vib.
- *clawing sensation in*. Mez.
- *cutting pain in* (and region). Æth., Am-c., Berb.  
(to ureter, < l. side and to bladder), Calc-ph.,



**BLADDER**, *cutting pain in*, (continued).

*Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Cocc-c.* (region) *Coloc.* (constant fundus), *Cub.*, *Eupat-pur.*, *Kali-c.* (tearing), *Lach.*, *Lyc.* (and rectum), *Mang.* (region, sitting, < rising and moving), *Natr-c.*, *Nux-v.* (as from pressure of a sharp instrument), *Phos*, *Puls.* (as from flatus), *Sulph.*, *Tereb.* (hæmaturia, similar pains alternate at navel, < rest, > walking open air), *Thuj.* (caused by motion of child in utero, < walking).

— *cutting*, neck of. *Caps.*, ***Canth.*** (to fossa navic), *Kali-c.* (tearing), *Mez.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Petr.* (at beginning and end of micturition), *Polygon.* (and strangulation).

— *distension* of. *Abrot.* (with urging), *All-sat.* (< pressure), *Anth.* (neck), ***Apis***, *Arn.*, *Ars.* (ch. cystitis), *Calad.* (cystitis), *Canth.*, *Coff.*, *Cub.*, ***Equis.*** (painful), *Eupat-pur.* (although frequently emptied), *Gels.*, *Gnaph.*, *Hell.*, *Lact-ac.*, *Lac-can.* (in diphtheria), *Medor.* (with chilliness), *Op.* (chilly), *Pallad.*, *Phos.* (retention, typhus), *Physos.*, *Sarrac.* (dribbling), *Sars.* (region), *Sep.* (bladder feels big), ***Stram.*** (delirium tremens), *Tarent.* (hard), *Zinc.* (fainting feeling).

— *distended*, feels, when empty. *Lyc-Vir.* (dull pain lumbar region), *Gnaph.*

— *disagreeable* sensation in. ***Apis***, *Lach.*

— *dragging* sensation in. *Chelid.* (with spasmodic trembling pain, inguinal region), *Cycl.*, *Cop.*, *Dig.*, *Fluor-ac.*, *Hyos.* (during suppression), *Lact-v.* (and pressing in region of), *Mosch.* (> by pressure), *Nuph.* (?), *Rheum*, *Ruta*, *Sulph.* (after urination).



**BLADDER,**

- *drawing* sensation in. Alum. (especially neck), *Berb.* (and neck, sticking), Calad. (spasmodic, sideways and to penis), Calc-ph. (upward, female), Card-m. (with burning when sitting), Cocc-c. (also in inguinal and pelvic regions), Dig. (incisive), Jat. (neck), Mez., Rhod. (region).
- *drops* were escaping from, sensation as if. *Sep.* (< at rest).
- *dull, heavy* pain. See B., pain in, dull, heavy.
- *electric* shock, painful, from region of bladder down into right thigh. Fluor-ac.
- *empty* feeling in. Colch., Dig., Stram., Sumb.
- *empty*, cannot. See *Micturition* after, b. cannot empty. Brach-r., Bry., Calc-c., Clem., Cub., Gins., *Helon.*, *Hep.*, Kali-bi., Magn-mur., Nux-v., Phos., Staph., Stram.
- *enlargement* of, sensation. *Sep.*
- *expulsive power* lost. See *paralysis* of, *weakness* of.
- *falling* sensation. Puls. (to side upon which one lies), Sep. (from side to side), Sep. (as if would fall over pubis).
- *fermentation* in. Sars. (gas escapes from urethra).
- *fullness*, sensation of. See *distension* of. Abrot. (urging and scanty u.), Arn. (ineffectual urging), Argt-nit., Ars., Bell., Calad. (sore to pressure), Cepa, *Chimaph-u.* (pressing), Cocc-c., Cub., Dig. (with pressure), Equis., Eupat-pur. (even after micturition), Gad., Gels., Gnaph., Guaic., Hell., Kali-br. (distress), Lact-ac., Lycop-V. (even while empty), Merc-c., Merc-s., Nux-v., Op. (but unable to urinate), Ox-ac., Pallad., Par-br.,



**BLADDER**, *fullness, sensation of*, (continued).

Physos., Puls., Ruta, Sars., Sep., Stann.,  
Tarant., Trif-p., Uva-ur., Veratr-a., Zinc.

— — *desire without*, to urinate. Calad., Pallad.,  
Stann., Veratr-a

— — — *constant*, to urinate. Calc-c., Con., Dig.,  
Lac-can., Ruta.

— — *retention*, with. Camph.

— — *urging* to u., caused by sensation of. Abrot.  
(scanty u.), Arn. (ineffectual), Phos., Stann.,  
Ruta.

— — *urination*, after. Dig., Eupat-pur., Ruta.

— *fungoid* growths in. Calc-c.

— *gangrene* of inner coat. Canth.

— *gripping* in. Lach. (and urethra), Led., Lyc. (and  
urethra), Mez. (f. b., hæmorrhage), Vichy (?).

— *hæmorrhoids* of. Acon., Ars., Canth., Euphorb.,  
Ferr., Ham., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph., Wies. (?).

— — *bleeding*. Ars., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Ferr. (pro-  
fuse ?), Ham., Merc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v.

— *hæmorrhage*, hæmaturia—see **Urine**, *character of*,  
*bloody*. Acon., Amb., Ant-t., Apis., Arn. (trau-  
matic), Argt-nit., Ars. (burning, scanty urine),  
Ars-hy., Aur-met., Bell., Benz-ac., Berb., Cact-  
gr. (clots), Calc-c., Camph. (after Cantharides,  
crude), Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carbo-v., Caust.,  
Chimap-u., Chin., Chin-s., Colch. (profuse  
sweat), Con., Cop., Crotal. (cancer of b. or  
prostate gland), Cub., Cupr-m., Erig., Ferr. (pro-  
fuse), Ferr-mur. (urethra or kidneys), Ferr-phos.,  
Ferr-sul., Ham. (traumatic), Hep., Ipec. (scald-  
ing urine, fainting and nausea), Kali-iod.,  
Kali-nit., Kreos., Lach., Lyc. (left kidney),



**BLADDER**, *hæmorrhage of*, (continued).

**Merc-cor**, **Merc-s.** (violent, frequent urging), *Mez.* (preceded by cramp-like pains in bladder), *Millef.*, *Natr-m.* (in scurvy), *Nitr-ac.* (with shuddering along the spine during urination), *Nux-v.* (after strong drugs or stimulants), *Op.*, *Ox-ac.*, *Pareira-br.*, *Petr.* (due to renal causes), **Phos.**, *Phos-ac.*, *Plumb.*, *Pop.*, **Puls.** (cutting at navel extending to small of back), *Sabad.*, *Sant.*, *Sars.*, *Scilla.*, *Sec-c.* (passive, thick black blood), *Senecio*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.* (stitches and burning), *Sulph-ac.*, *Tarent.*, **Tereb.** (burning), *Teuc.* (polypus), *Thlaspi.*, *Trill-p.* (passive), *Thuj.*, *Urt-ur.*, *Uva-ur.*, *Vespa.*, *Zinc.* (vicarious menstruation).

- — *abdomen*, with, cutting pain in. *Ipec.*
- — *albuminuria* in. *Ferr-s.*, *Merc-cor.*, *Rhus-t.*
- — *alcoholic stimulants*, after. *Nux-v.* (drunkards).
- — *asthma* with. *Con.*
- — “*bleeders*” in. *Phos.*, *Tereb.*
- *blood black and ropy.* *Tereb.*
- — — — and *thick.* *Sec-cor.* (kidney disease).
- — — *bright red.* *Ham.* (traumatic cause);  
*Nitr-ac.* (fluid).
- — — *clots.* *Alum.*, *Ars-hy.* (thick, pure blood),  
*Chimaph-u.*, *Colch.* (putrid), *Ipec.*, *Lyc.*,  
(large), **Millef.** (cakes in vessel), *Phos-ac.*,  
*Plat.*, **Puls.** (and fluid).
- — — *corpuscles.* *Ant-c.* (seen after standing),  
*Apis.* (in Bright’s disease—in rings,  
ascites), *Arn.* (nephritis), *Plumb.*, *Tereb.*,  
*Vespa.*



**BLADDER**, *hæmorrhage of*, (continued).

- — *burning* with, in. *Ars.* (scanty u.), *Puls.*  
(at meatus), *Sulph.* (during micturition),  
**Tereb.**
- — — *heat* in lower bowels as if hot water were  
poured there. *Ipec.*
- — *calculi from.* **Lyc.**, *Erig.*
- — *chilliness* with. *Caps.* (along spine), *Millef.*
- — *convulsions* with. **Canth.**
- — *crampy pains* in. *Mez.* (preceded by), *Puls.*  
(r. leg from knee to inguinal region).
- — *cutting* pain in, with. *Ipec.* (also urethra and  
region of navel), *Puls.* (with constriction and  
cutting, region of navel).
- — *drugs* after stimulating, or abuse of alcoholic  
drinks. *Nux-v.*
- — *eruptions* after suppressed. *Ipec.*
- — *exertion* from every. *Petr.* (renal causes).
- — *fainting* with or faintness. *Ipec.* (with pallor,  
nausea and coldness of extremities), *Nitr-ac.*  
(faint from slightest motion).
- — *fevers* during. *Ars-hy.* (yellow fevers), *Camph.*  
(exanthematous), *Merc.* (typhoid).
- — *gravel* from. *Erig.*, **Lyc.**
- — *hæmorrhoids* from suppressed. *Nux-v.*
- — *kidneys*, with pain in. *Calc-c.*, *Cann-s.*, *Millef.*  
(preceded by p. in left k.), *Nux-v.* (and loins),  
*Phos.* (and liver), *Puls.* (and lower bowels),  
*Senecio* (with nausea), *Tereb.* (drawing and  
burning).
- — *lumbar region*, pain in with. *Puls.*, *Tereb.*  
(dull).
- — *menses*, suppressed with. *Nux-v.*



BLADDER, *hæmorrhage of*, (continued).

- — *mental emotion* < from. Petr.
- — *nausea* with. *Ipec.* (cutting pain urethra and abdomen), *Senecio* (and renal pain).
- — with pains about *navel*. See Umbilicus.
- — *passive*. *Ham.* (kidneys), *Sec-cor.*, *Tereb.* (chronic), *Trill-p.*
- — *penis* and *scrotum* with, drawn up. *Puls.* (spasmodically).
- — *polypus* from. *Teucr.*
- — *sexual excesses*, after. *Phos.*
- — *spasmodic* pain, with. *Chelid.* (spasmodic pain liver and r. kidney), *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Puls.* (fr. bladder to lumbar region and down thighs), *Sulph.*
- — *spine*. *Caps.* (rigors), *Nitr-ac.* (shuddering along during urination).
- — stimulants, after alcoholic. *Nux-v.*
- — *tenesmus* with. *Merc-s.* (vesical).
- — *umbilical* region, with pain in. *Ipec.* (cutting), *Puls.* (constricting, cutting, extending to small of back and down thighs).
- — *urethra*, with *burning* in. *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.* (with chills along spine), *Merc-v.*, *Sulph.*
- — — *cutting* pains with. *Canth.*, *Ipec.*, *Merc.*, *Natr-m.*, *Puls.*
- *hard*. (See indurated.)
- *heat* in region of. *Cepa*, *Canth.*, *Elat.* (neck, constant, with painful micturition, convulsions), *Puls.* (with retention), *Senecio* (neck).
- *heavy feeling* in. See weight in. *Astac-fl.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.* (soreness, < on motion), *Cocc-c.* (neck),



**BLADDER**, *heavy feeling in*, (continued).

- Dig., Kali-bi. (neck), Kali-iod. (neck), Lepid., *Lyc.* (with renal colic, after catching cold), *Natr-m.* (when seated has to bend forward, pressure from navel downward).
- *injuries.* Arn. (mechanical), Ham. (?) (after lithotomy), Millef., Staph.
- *induration of.* Tarant. (hard).
- *inflammation of*, cystitis. Acon. (agony at very thought of urinating), Am-c., Ant-t., Apis, *Argt-nit.* (burning and smarting in b. and urethra), Arn. (traumatic), Ars. (burning), Aspar., *Baryt-m.*, Bell., Berb., Cact-gr., *Calad.*, *Calc-c.*, Camph., *Cann-i.*, *Cann-s.* (burning and shooting urethra), Canth., *Caps.*, Carbo-an., *Caust.*, *Chimaph-u.*, Chin-s., Colch. (gouty subjects), Coloc., Con., *Cop.*, *Cub.*, Dig., *Dulc.*, Elat., *Equis.*, Erig., Eryng., *Eupat-pur.*, Ferr-phos., Gels., Guare., Hell., Hep., *Hydrast.*, Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-mur. (2d stage, with flow of thick, white mucus), *Kali-phos.*, Lach., Lil-tig., Lith-c., *Lyc.*, Medor. (much mucus), *Merc-c.*, *Merc-s.*, *Nitr ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par-br.*, *Petr.*, Phos-ac., Piper-m., Polyg., Pop., Prun-s., Puls., Sars. (bloody urine), Senecio, Senega, Sep., *Sulph.*, Sulph-iod., Tarant., Tereb., Thuj., Uva-ur., Veratr-v. (with fever).
- — *chronic.* Ars., *Calc-c.*, C-veg., Coloc., Collin., Con. (with enlarged prostate), *Cub.*, *Dulc.*, *Lyc.*, *Par-br.*, *Petr.*, Phos., Piper-m., Sars., Sep., Sulph., Uva-ur.
- — *inflammation neck of.* Apis., *Caps.*, *Chimaph-u.* (smarting), Clem., *Cop.* (especially old women),



**BLADDER**, *inflammation of*, (continued).

- Dig.*, *Elat.* (heat at neck), *Hyos.*, *Merc-cor.*,  
*Nux-v.*, *Puls.* (catarrhal), *Sars.*, *Senecio*  
(chronic, bloody urine and tenesmus).
- — *cantharides* after taking (Spanish flies). *Apis.*,  
*Camph.*
- — *convulsions*, causes. *Elat.*, *Hell.* (spasms),  
*Tereb.*
- — *feverishness*, with. *Ferr-ph.*, *Kali-mur.*, *Veratr-v.*
- — *hæmorrhoids* from. *Nux-v.*
- — *injuries* after. *Arn.*, *Ham.*, *Millef.* (flow of  
pus), *Staph.* (after lithotomy).
- — *menses* suppressed, after. *Nux-v.*
- — *nausea* and vomiting, with. *Ars.*, *Canth.*
- — *tenesmus*, with. *Apis.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Scilla.*
- *irritable.* *Actea-r.*, *Apis.*, *Arn.*, *Baryt-c.* (<  
nights), *Bell.*, *Benz-ac.* (enlarged prostate),  
*Brach-r*, *Bry.*, *Buchu*, *Calc-fl.*, *Canth.*, *Cepa.*,  
*Chimaph-u.*, *Chlorof.*, *Colch.* (gouty), *Cop.*, *Cub.*,  
*Erig.* (from calculi), *Eupat-pur.* (chronic,  
especially women), *Ferr-phos.*, *Hyos.*, *Jat.*,  
*Kali iod.*, *Lept.*, *Lil-tig.*, *Nux-mos.* (during  
menses), *Nux-v.* (gouty), *Pop.*, *Pod.*, *Plant.*,  
*Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.* (gouty), *Senecio*, *Seneg.*,  
**Sep.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, *Zinc.*, *Vespa.*
- — *neck of.* *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Cop.*, *Ferr-phos.*,  
*Gels.*, *Hell.*, *Hydroc-ac.*, *Mitch-a.*, *Zinc.*
- — *newly married* people of. *Arn.*, *Staph.*
- *itching* neck of. *Ign*, *Plumb.*
- *itching* and region of. *Nux-v.* (and burning,  
morning in bed), *Sep.* (with urging at night).
- *jerking* sensation in. *Agar.* (twitching), *Carbo-an.*  
(from os coccygis to b.).



**BLADDER,**

- *lancinations* sudden acute prolonged from l. rena region, to b. Cocc-c., Mancin. (before urination).
- *motion*, sensation of. Ruta. (feels as if moving up and down, while stepping, after micturition, > sitting).
- *neuralgia* of. Clem. (also of urethra and spermatic cord), Elat. (with suppression), Kali-brom. (neck), Magn-phos. (after use of catheter, sensation as if it did not contract), Sars., Zinc.
- *nervous* feeling. Gels. (sphincter).
- *numbness*, region of. Fluor-ac.
- *pain* in, undefined. Acon. (while walking), Æth., Agnus-c., Amb. (and rectum same time), Ant-t., Arn. (causes child to scream), Ars., Aur., Bell., Benz-ac., Berb. (< motion), Brach-r., Cact-gr., Calad., Calc-c., Calc-ph. (and prostate gland), Cann-ind., Canth. (frequent urging), Carbo-v., Caust., Cepa., Chelid. (violent, not < by pressure), Equis., Eupat-pur. (deep dull aching), Ferr., Filix-m., Fluor-ac. (to right thigh), Indig., Ipec., (pain region of b.), Jalap., Kali-bro, Lach. (dull), Lith-c. (flashes), Lyc. (< nights lying down, > horse-back riding), Merc-c., Morph-ac., Pallad., Phos-ac., Phyto., Plumb-ac. (neck), Polyg., Prun-s., Ptel., Pop., Puls. (> from pressure of hand, < walking), Sang., Sars., Sinap-n., Sulph-ac., Tarent. (after nitrate of silver injections for clap), Thuja. (drawing up of testicles), Zinc.
- *pain in neck* of. Acon. (when walking), Ant-ox., Apis, Berb., Brach-r., Calc-ph. (like that when urination is suddenly stopped), Cann-s., Cop. (on attempting to urinate), Ferr-phos. (and end of



**BLADDER**, *pain in neck of*, (continued).

- penis), *Lith-c.*, *Lyss.*, *Nux-v.*, *Pic-ac.*, *Puls.* (> from pressure of hand), *Sars.*, *Spong. (?)*, *Sulph-ac.* (if micturition is delayed).
- — *dull in.* *Calad.*, *Chimaph-u.*, *Cop.*, *Cub.*, *Equis.* (not > by urination), *Eupat-pur.*, *Gnaph.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.* (pressing), *Nux-v.* (cystitis), *Pallad.*, *Phos.*, *Puis.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*
- — *spasmodic.* See spasmodic pain.
- *paralysis of.* *Acon.* (momentary), *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Atroph-sul.*, *Bell.* (temporary), *Cact-gr.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.* (fr. overdistension), *Carbo-an.*, *Carbon-o.*, *Caust.* (fr. long retention), *Cic-v.* (great anxiety), *Cod.* (partial), *Cupr.*, *Dulc.*, *Equis.*, *Eucalypt.*, *Form-r.*, *Gels.* (no pressure, nor pain, although enormously distended, with dribbling), *Hell.*, *Helon.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Ipom.*, *Kali-ph.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.* (with retention), *Magnet-aus.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-ph.*, *Nux-mos.*, *Nux-v.* (dribbling), *Op.* (fundus), *Phos.*, *Plumb.* (chronic), *Psor.* (typhus), *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sec-c*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.* (weak stream), *Syph. (?)* *Tabac.* (constant dribbling), *Thuja.* (loss of expulsive power), *Zinc.* (must sit to urinate).
- — *neck of.* See sphincter of. *Acon.* (temporary), *Agar.*, *Ars.*, *Atroph.*, *Baryt-ac.*, *Bell.* (constant dribbling), *Canth.*, *Caust.* (incontinence), *Cic-v.*, *Cod.*, *Dulc.*, *Gels.* (children, and spasmodic retention), *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Magnet-aust.*, *Physo.*, *Plumb.* (chronic), *Puls.*, *Stram.*
- — from over distension. *Ars.*, *Caust.*, *Hell.*, *Nux-v.*



**BLADDER,**

- *paralysis* after parturition. *Ars.* (with no desire to u.), *Canth.*, *Caust.* (no desire), *Chlorof.*, *Ferr.*, *Hyos.*, *Kreos.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Scilla*, *Zinc.*
- — *pregnancy*, during. *Hell.* (greatly distended).
- — *retention* of urine, caused by prolonged. *Ars.*, *Caust.*, *Gels.*, *Hell*, *Hyos.*, *Sarrac-p* (sphincter).
- — *senile.* *Ars.*, *Cann-s.*, *Cic-v.*, *Con* (urinates by fits and starts, > standing), *Gels.*, *Kali-ph.*, *Sec-c.*, *Thuj.*
- — *sphincter* of. See neck of. *Agar.*, *Atroph.*, *Baryt-ac.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Chlorof.*, *Cod.*, *Eupat-pur.*, *Kali-phos.*, *Gels.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Plant*, *Plumb.* (chronic), *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.* (cannot contract s.), *Sulph.*, *Tabac.*, *Thuj.* (partial), *Zinc.*
- *pinching* sensation in. *Amm-mur.* (and stitching or stinging pain to urethra when lying down), *Lyc.* (to urethra), *Mez*, *Sep.*
- *pressure painful* in. *Alum.* (and drawing), *Am-c.* (cutting), *Ant-t.* (tearing in perineum, burning in urethra), *Apis* (neck, enlarged prostate), *Aur-met.* (retention), *Bell.* (dull), *Berb.*, *Brach-v.*, *Borax* (cannot pass a drop), *Calc-ph.* (r. side), *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Cepa* (burning, afterwards in sacrum), *Chimaph-u.*, *Coloc-* (> by passing flatus), *Con.* (sharp), *Cop.*, *Dig.* (as if too full, not > by urination), *Dulc.*, *Eupat-pur.* (aching), *Ign.* (sharp, < walking), *Jalap.*, *Lach.* (dull), *Lact-v.* (dragging, pressing), *Lyc.* (dull), *Nux v.* (cutting in neck), *Petr.* (sharp), *Prun-sp.* (urging, when urine



**BLADDER**, *pressure painful*, (continued).

reaches glans penis, cramps follow), *Puls.* (sharp, cutting only on lying on back), *Ruta* (bladder feels full, constant urging, little voided), *Sars.*, *Scilla* (continuous, cannot retain), *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.* (sits cross-legged, makes little or no water, b. feels like bursting).

— *pressure neck of.* *Alum.* (and drawing), *Apis* (painful), *Brach-r.* (and soreness), *Calc-ph.* (as if stream had been suddenly stopped), *Canth.* (tearing and stinging), *Caps.* (region of, stitches < coughing), *Carbo veg.*, *Carls.*, *Cocc-c.*, *Con.* (sharp stitches, < walking, > sitting), *Ign.*, *Jat.*, *Lact-v.*, *Nux-v.* (> rest), *Puls.* (sharp, walking in open air, as from flatulence), *Sulph-ac.*, *Tereb.* (< while sitting, going in streaks towards kidneys, > from exercise).

— — *sensation of in, and region of.* *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Alumen*, *Am-c.* (cutting), *Ant-t.*, *Aphis-c.-g.*, *Apoc.*, *Arn.*, *Astac-fl.* (heaviness), *Aur.* (retention), *Bell.* (dull), *Berb.*, *Brach-r.*, *Calc-c.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.* (kidney to b.), *Caps.*, *Card-m.* (dribbling), *Carb-z.*, *Cepa* (burning), *Chelid.*, *Chin.* (very difficult urination), *Chin-bol.*, *Cocc-c.*, (constant urging), *Coff-c.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.* (> after passing flatus), *Con.* (< walking, > sitting), *Cop.*, *Cycl.* (and rectum), *Dig.* (b. feels full, not > by urination), *Dulc.*, *Eupat-perf.*, *Eupat-pur.* (aching), *Fluor-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Gymnoc.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.* (continuous), *Ign.*, *Jalap.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.* (ineffectual urging), *Lachnan.*, *Lact-v.* (dragging), *Laur.*,



**BLADDER**, *pressure sensation of*, (continued).

- Lill-tig. (continuous), Lyc. (dull, > by horse-back riding), Magn-mur., Medor., Merc-i-rub., Mosch., Naja, Natr-c. (backache), *Natr-m.*, Natr-ph., Nux-v. (> by rest) *Op.* (colic), Ol-an., Pallad., Petr., Phos-ac. (dull), Puls. (continuous), Rheum, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, *Sars.* (constant), Scilla (constant), Sep. (with urging), Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., *Sulph.*, Tereb., Thuj., Tilla., Veratr-a., Zinc.
- *polypus* of. Calc-c., Con., Graph., Lyc., Teuc., Thuj.
- *pricking* sensation, in. Arund-m., *Chimaph-u.* (?)
- *pulsations*, in, throbbing. *Canth.*, Dig. (neck of during straining to urinate).
- *relaxed*, sensation of. Mur-ac.
- *sand* in. See **Urinary Sediments**.
- *scalding* sensation in. Apis, *Canth.*
- *scraping* sensation in. Ign. (region, neck, while walking).
- *sensitiveness* of. See **B. soreness** of.
- *shooting* in. Ant-t. (lower part), *Bell.* (when moving), *Berb.* (extending to b.), *Canth.* (?) *Calc-ph.* (and neck), Chelid. (and kidneys, > lying on face), Chenop. (tearing), Jabor. (?) (to urethra), *Op.* (diabetes), Strych., *Sulph.* (flying), *Thuj.*
- *smarting* in. See burning in. *Berb.* (region of), Eup-pur., Phos. (when walking).
- *soreness*, tenderness, region of—to touch or pressure. Acon., Arn. (neck caused by tenesmus), Atrop-s., *Bell.* (< jar or concussion), Benz-ac. (enlarged prostate), *Berb.*, Brach-r. (neck), *Calad.*, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Calc-ph. (aching, >



**BLADDER**, *soreness, tenderness, region of*, (cont'd).  
after urination), Carbo-v. (neck), *Cepa* (child  
screams if touched there), Chimap-u. (in dys-  
uria), Diad. (?), *Equis.* (and testicles), *Eupat-  
pur.* (deep aching), Lact-ac. (with stretched feel-  
ing), *Lith-c.*, Lycop-v., *Merc.*, Narcot. (?),  
Natr-ars. (< while urinating), Puls. (< sitting  
or standing), Rheum (child cries and whines),  
Sars. (tenderness and distension), Scilla (pain-  
ful), Sec-c., *Sep.*, **Tereb.**, Uva-ur. (vesical  
catarrh).

— — < motion. *Bell.*, Berb., **Canth.**

— *spasms of*. See constriction of. Ant-t., Arn., Asaf.,  
*Bell.*, Berb., Bry., Calad. (with stinging), *Calc-c.*  
(hysterical), *Canth.* (and urethra), **Caps.** (with  
colic and retention), Caul. (uterine troubles, in-  
termittents, dysmenorrhea), Colch., *Cop.*, Dig.,  
Eupat-pur., Gels. (old people, after diphtheria,  
dysuria, enuresis), Guarea., *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, Ipec.  
(hæmaturia), Jat., Magn-ph. (spasmodic strict-  
ure), *Nux-v.* (after drugs, stimulants, after  
sexual excesses), Oci., *Op.* (cutting urethra),  
*Phos-ac.* (spasmodic stricture), Plumb. (and  
cramps), *Prun-s.*, (nights), Puls., (hysterical),  
Pyrog. (?), Sars., *Sep.*, Strych., Sulph. Tarent.,  
(> rubbing), **Tereb.** (while sitting), Uva-ur.,  
*Vib.* (uterine troubles), Zinc. (colic, f. b. spasm.)

— — *neck of*. Ant-t., Argt-nit., Arn., Cact-gr.,  
*Cann-s.* (sphincter), *Caps.* (cutting), Carb-v.,  
Carbon-s., Colch., Cop., Hyos. (difficult uri-  
nation), Jat. (sensation), Kali-brom., Kali-  
iod., Magn-ph., *Nux-v.*, *Op.* (cramp of sphinc-  
ter, stream interrupted) Phos (sensation),



**BLADDER**, *spasms of*, (continued).

Phos-ac., Polyg., *Prun-s.*, *Puls.*, Ruta  
(stricture of neck), *Sars.*, Tarent, Tereb.,  
Uva-ur. (burning and tearing).

— *spasmodic* pain in. *Berb.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Caul.*,  
*Chelid.* (and region r. kidney), *Cocc-c.*, *Cop.*  
(returning same hour every morning), *Par-br.*  
(?), *Phos-ac.*, *Plumb.* (cramps umbilical), *Prun-s.*  
( $<$  nights), *Puls.* (neck), *Pyrog.*, *Sars.*, (pain-  
ful cramps), Tereb. (sitting).

— *splashing* sensation in. *Acon.*

— *squeezed, as if* sensation in. Tarent.

— *stabbing* pains in. *Chelid.* (region).

— *stitching* pains in. Ant t. (lower portion), *Berb.*  
(l. side, kidney to b.), *Calad.* (left side behind  
and above b.), *Canth.* (neck), *Cham.* (neck),  
*Lith-c.* (sharp r. side, neck).

— *stinging* in. Ant-t., *Apis*, *Berb.* (to b.), *Calad.*  
(region), *Canth.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-m.* (during urina-  
tion), *Pallad.*, *Puls.* (neck), *Sulph*, Uva-ur.

— *stitches* in. *Acon.*, *Am-c.*, *Am mur.*, Ant-t. (and  
urethra), *Arum.*, *Aur.* (during respiration), *Berb.*  
(from kidneys to ureters), *Caps.* ( $<$  cough),  
*Carbo-v.*, *Carbon-s.*, *Cepa* (after coitus), *Chelid.*,  
*Clem*, *Cocc-c.* (sitting), *Coloc.* (alternating with  
stitches in rectum), *Con.*, *Gad*, *Gamb.*, (during  
stool), *Guaiac.* (after ineffectual urging), *Kali-c.*,  
*Lyc.* (and rectum same time), *Mancin.*, (before  
and during urination), *Natr-m.* (during urina-  
tion), *Nitr-d-s.* *Nux-v*, ( $>$  by emission of flatus),  
*Oci.*, *Pallad.*, *Puls.* (darting from abdomen to  
penis), *Rhus-t.* (with desire to urinate), *Sabad.*



**BLADDER**, *stitches in*, (continued).

- Sep. Sulph. (hypogastrium), Thuj. (from b. to rectum).
- — *anus*, from, to. Mosch.
- — *kidneys*, from, to. Cocc-c., Oci.
- — *motion*, < from. Berb., Bry., Canth.
- — *walking*, while. Con., Puls. (from pressure of hand.)
- — *neck of*, in. Ant-t., Canth., Caps. (< coughing), Carbon-s. (in rectum and anus), Caust., Cham., Con. (long-lasting, < walking, > sitting), Guaiac. (after ineffectual effort to urinate), Jat., Lith-c., Lyc. (and anus same time), Natr-m., Phos. (stitches from neck of b. along penis), Puls. (dull burning, as from incarcerated flatus), Sulph.
- *stone in*. See Calculi.
- *strangulation*, sensation neck of. Bell., Polygon., Ruta.
- — *stretched* feeling as if from over distention. Lact-ac.
- *swashing*, splashing, region of. Acon.
- *swollen* sensation, as if, region of. Apoc., Bell., Bism., Carbon-o., Chlor., Dig., Equis., Gad., Galic-ac., Kali-bi., Kali-iod., Lycop-v., Merc-c., Natr-ph., Op., Ox-ac., Physo., Petr., Plumb., Tarent. (cystitis). Thuj.
- — *neck of*, sensation. Mitch-r., Puls., Sulph-ac.
- *tearing* sensation in. Berb., Bry., Canth. (neck), Chenop., Kali-c. (neck), Kali-cy. Nux-v. (neck), Uva-ur.
- *tenderness of*. See Soreness.



**BLADDER,**

- *tenesmus* of. *Acon.*, *Alum*, *Alumen.*, *Am-c.* (constant, cutting), *Am-mur.* (4 A. M.), *Ang.* (before and after copious emission of white urine), *Ant-c.* (wakes from sleep with), *Apis*, *Arn.* (involuntary dribbling, spasms of neck), *Ant-t.*, *Aur-mur.*, *Bell.*, *Borax*, *Calc-c.*, *Canth.* (constant urging, scanty u., after stool), *Camph.*, **Caps.**, *Carbo-an.* (nights), *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Chimaph-u.*, *Clem.*, *Coc-c.*, *Colch.* (scanty u., burning in urethra), *Coloc.*, *Cop.*, *Cub.*, *Cupr-ars.*, *Elaps*, *Euphor.*, *Ferr.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Gymnoc.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyper.*, *Jamb.*, *Lach.*, *Lil-tig.*, *Lith-c.* (> walking P. M.), *Lyc.*, *Medor.* (painful), *Merc.*, *Merc-cor.*, (with suppression, intense burning, scanty u.), *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Natr-c.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-mos.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Ol an.*, *Pod.*, *Pop.* (senile), *Phos.*, *Physo.*, *Plant.*, *Plumb-ac.*, *Prun-s.*, *Psor.*, **Puls.**, *Pyrog.* (intolerable) *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sarrac.*, **Sars.**, *Scilla* (cystitis), *Senecio* (burning, urging), *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Tarent.* (dysmenorrhœa), *Tax.*, **Tereb.**, *Trif-p.*, *Uran-n.* (sphincter), *Uva-ur.*, *Veratr-a.*, *Viol-tr.*
- — *colic* with. *Natr-c.* (and rectum).
- — *dysentery* in. *Alum.*, **Caps.**, *Merc-c.*
- — *neck* of in. *Acon.* (burning), *Arn.* (soreness), *Camph.*, *Ferr-iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Op.*, *Puls.* (and stinging), *Uran-n.*, *Uva-ur.*
- — *rectum* and, same time. *Alum.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, *Medor.* (?)
- — *retention* of urine, with. *Borax.*, *Colch.*, (scanty), *Coloc.*, *Puls.*
- — *turning* or *writhing* in. See *worm* in b.



**BLADDER,**

- *tension* in. *Acon.*, *Ant-t.*, *Berb.* (painful l. side),  
*Canth.* (neck), *Cocc-c.*, *Eupat-perf.*, *Guare.*,  
*Nux-v.* (neck), *Phos.* (over b.)
- *thickening* of. *Dulc.*
- *tickling* in. *Bell.* *Ferr.* (neck), *Sep.*
- *turning* and twisting in. *Bell.*
- *twitching* sensation in. *Agar.* (painful), *Lith-c.* *Op.*  
(neck).
- *tumors* of. *Calc-c.*
- *uneasy sensation* in region. *Apoc.* (with scanty  
u.), *Eupat-pur.* (after taking cold), *Mitch.*,  
*Naja-tr.*, *Puls.*, as if inflamed. *Strych.* (<walk-  
ing).
- *urine*, cannot bear presence of least quantity.  
*Canth.*, *Merc-i.*, rub.
- *ulcerations* of. *Allium-s.* (from calculus), *Canth.*,  
*Eupat-pur.*, *Hep.* (chronic), *Hydrast.* (whole in-  
ternal coat), *Merc-i-rub.*, *Naja-tr.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-*  
*bulb.*
- *varices.* See hemorrhoids of b. **Calc-c.**
- *warmth* in sensation of. See heat in. *Cepa*, *Elat.*
- *weakness* of, loss of expulsive power, *atony* of.  
*Alum.* (fears he will wet the bed), *Am-mur.*,  
*Apoc.*, *Ars.* (senile, no desire, after parturition),  
*Camph.*, *Canth.* (after prolonged retention),  
*Carl.*, *Caust.*, *Cepa*, *Cham.*, *Cod.*, *Equis.*,  
*Eucalyp.*, *Gels.* (senile and after diphtheria),  
*Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ipom.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-ph.*,  
*Laur.*, *Mag-mur.*, *Millef.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Natr-ph.*,  
*Op.*, *Pallad.* (painful), *Phos-ac.*, *Phyto.* (sore-  
ness kidneys), *Plumb.*, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.* (with



**BLADDER**, *weakness of*, (continued).

- frequent desire), Sel., Sil., Stann., Stram.,  
Tereb., Thuj., Uran-n., Vib.
- — *sensation of*. Alum., Ceba, Hep., Mur ac.
- — *sphincter of*. Agar., Alumen, Bell., Caust.,  
Ferr-phos., Pallad., Scilla, Sil. (as if para-  
lyzed), Zinc.
- *weight*, sensation of. See heaviness. Canth.,  
Lyc.
- *worm turning in*, sensation of. Bell., Sep.

**URETHRA.**

- U., *aching in*. Apoc., Bry. (?), Cainca. (with desire  
to u.), Canth., Cocc. (meatus, between acts),  
Eupat-pur., Lob-inf. (after micturition),  
Nux-v., Sulph. (beginning of gonorrhœa).
- — *micturition after*. Apoc., Puls.
- *acrid sensation in*. Chenop., Lill-tig.
- *agreeable sensation in during micturition*. Gels.
- *alive and crawling in*, sensation of. Junc.
- *ball rolling through the*, sensation of. Lach.
- — or hard body intruding upon the. Cann-i.
- *biting sensation*. Alum., Ars., Berb. (and smart-  
ing), Camph. (backpart), Cann-s. (burning and  
b.), Caps., Canth., Cham., Chin-s., Clem., Cop.,  
Equis., Graph., Guaiac. (drop passing), Ipec.,  
Merc-c., Merc-s., Natr-m., Prun-s. (posteriorly),  
Puls., Rhus-t., Thuj., Zinc. (anteriorly).
- — *drop forcing its way out*. Selen. (tip).
- — *itching*. Cop., Petros., Thuj.
- *body forced along the*. Cann-ind. (hard round,  
intruding upon rectum), Kali-brom. (as if a shot



**URETHRA**, *body forced along the*, (continued).

was forced along), *Stram.* (cylindrical, forced along).

— *burning in*.—See *Urine hot, scalding.* Agn., Alum. (< exercise), All-sat., Amb., Am-c., Ammoniac., Anag., Anath., *Ant-c.*, *Ant t.*, *Apis*, *Argt-nit.*, Arm-sat., *Ars.*, *Ars-s-f.*, Asar., Aspar., Aur., Aur-mur., Bell., *Berb.*, Bovis., Brach-r., *Bry.*, Cainc., Calad., *Calc-c.* (backache), *Camph.*, Cann-i., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, Carb-v., Card-m., *Carls.*, *Caust.*, Cedr., *Cepa*, Chelid., Chimap-u., Chin., *Clem.*, Cocc-c., Cocc., Cochl. (clap), *Colch.*, Coloc., *Con.*, *Cop.*, Crot-tig., Cupr., Cupr-ars., Curare, Dig. (and glans), Eupat-pur., Ferr-iod., Gins., Graph., Ham., *Hep.*, Hippom., Ign., Ipec., Jab., *Kali c.*, *Kali-iod.*, Kali-nit., Kob., Lact-v., Laur., Lil-tig., *Lith-c.*, Lyc., Lyss., Magn-m., Mancir., Merc-acet., **Merc-cor.**, **Merc-s.**, Mosch., Natr-c. (< evenings), Natr-m., *Nitr-ac.*, **Nux-v.** (u. escapes in drops) Ol an., Ox-ac. (acrid drops), Op., Par-br., Paris q. (< sitting) *Petr.* (painful evening), Petros., Phos. (and twitching) Phos-ac., Piper-m., *Prun-s.*, Psor., Ptel., *Puls.*, Ran-sc., Rhus-t., *Rhus-v.*, Sabal-ser., *Sars.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Sulph., *Staph.*, Stann., Still., Tarent., *Tereb.*, *Thuj.*, *Uran-n.*, Zinc.

— — *back part of.* *Kali-bi.*, Staph.

— — *and biting.* *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, Chin., Cop. (itching), **Merc-s.** (on beginning to urinate), *Prun-s.* (with urging), Zinc.

— *burning with discharge of blood.* Amb. (after walking or after hard stool), Chin., *Graph.*,



**URETHRA**, *burning with discharge of blood*, (cont'd).

*Kali-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Senega*, *Sulph.*, *Tereb.* (and in bladder), *Uva-ur.* (followed by discharge of blood).

— — *bulbous* portion of. *Kali-bi.*

— — *coition.* *Agar.*, *Anag.* (b. ceases during c.), *Canth.* (during and after), *Clem.* (b. in penis).

— — — *after.* *Caust.* (during urination), *Sep.* (after c.), *Sulph.*, *Sulph-ac.*

— — *creeping* in. See *U.*, crawling in. *Phos-ac.*

— — *drawing* in groins, with. *Aspar.* (colic, diarrhea, pain in anus).

— — drops were passing through, sensation as if. *Amb.*

— — *drop*, as if a b. drop would pass. *Ox-ac.* (acid).

— — *emission*, seminal. *Clem.* (burning in penis, during), *Sep.*, *Sulph.* (after involuntary e.).

— — *erections* (before, with or after). *Anag.* (before and during e. ceases during coition), *Cainc.* (while urinating during e.), *Calc-ph.* (painful burning during), *Canth.* (during), *Carbon-s.* (with), *Ferr-iod.*, *Magn-mur.* (in penis), *Mosch.* (during), *Natr-m.* (after), *Nitr-ac.* (and with stitches after).

— — *fire-like.* *Alumen*, *Cainc.* (with erection), *Canth.* (like red hot iron).

— — *fossa navicularis* in. *Cub.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Petros.*

— — *forepart* of. *Cann-s.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Sep.* (after seminal emission), *Stann.*, *Sulph.*

— — *glandular* portion of. *Ant-t.* (from rectum through urethra to glans penis), *Dig.*, *Kali-bi.*



## URETHRA,

- *burning* in *gonorrhœa*. *Argt-nit.* (with chordee),  
     *Ars-s-f.* (whole length of u., day and night),  
     *Cochl.*, **Merc-cor.**, *Sabad.*
- — *itching* and. *Arund.*, *Bovis.* (and stinging),  
     *Bry.* (stinging anteriorly), *Cop.*, *Junc.*, *Thuj.*
- — *orifice* of, at. See **Meatus Urinaris** burning  
     at.
- — *pessaries* caused by. *Hyper.*
- — *prickling* and. *Mercurial-per.*, *Nux-v.* (and  
     pricking).
- — *pressing* when, to increase flow. *Calad.*
- — *rectum* and. *Ant-t.* (from rectum to glans).
- — *scalding* and. See **Urine** scalding. *Apis* (smart-  
     ing), *Benz-ac.*, *Cann-sat.*
- — *scraping*. *Sars.*
- — *seminal emissions*. See emissions, seminal.
- — *smarting* and stinging. *Apis*, *Cann-s.* (from  
     meatus backwards), *Bovis.*, *Eryng-a.*,  
     *Eupat-pur.*, *Paris-q.*, *Staph.*, *Still.*, *Thuj.*,  
     *Zing.* (meatus).
- — *stinging fore part* of. *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, *Chin.*
- — — *whole length* of. *Ars-s-fl.* (terrible pain, gon-  
     orrhea), *Ant-t.*, *Chimaph-u.*, *Still.*
- — *stitches*, sticking. *Agar.* (red hot needle),  
     *Camph.* (?), *Cann-s.* (posteriorly), *Nux-v.*  
     (anteriorly) *Nitr-ac.* (during erections).
- — — *urate* with *urging* to. *Agar.*, *Cainc.*,  
     *Cann-ind.*, *Calc-ph.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Phos.*,  
     *Spig.*, *Sulph.*
- — *stitches* during stool. *Coloc.*, *Ol-jec.*, *Natr-c.*  
     (and after s.).
- — *stool* during. *Coloc.* (whole length).



URETHRA, *burning in*, (continued).

- — *when stream*, is interrupted. Clem.
- — *tearing in and*. Zinc.
- — *twitching in and*. Phos.
- — *tingling in, and*. Cupr-ars., Petros.
- — *titilation* from rectum through urethra to glans penis. Ant-t.
- — *urinate*, with *frequent desire* to. Cann-ind., Canth. (constant), Phos. (the severity of burning arrests desire).
- — *urinate*, with *urging* to. Ant-t., Canth., Con., Sabad., Sulph.
- — *vesical* region and in. Berb. (with contraction of bladder), Merc-cor. (tenesmus.)
- — *vesicula seminalis* and in. Canth. (during and after coition).
- *biting in*. Alum., Ars., Berb. (between acts), Camph. (posteriorly), Cann-s. (and sticking), Caps., Cham., Chin-s., Clem., Cop., Equis., Graph., Guaiac. (something bites as it passes), Ipec, Kali-c., Merc. (on beginning and towards close of urination), Natr-m., Petros. (deep with itching), Thuj., Zinc.
- — *urinate*, with *frequent desire* to. Cann-iod., Calc-ph. (with painful erections), Phos., Prun-s. (bends up double), Sulph. (violent urging).
- *bubbling in*, sensation of. Berb. (posteriorly while sitting), Chin. (region of bulbous portion), Merc-s. (?).
- *blood emission* of from. See hæmaturia. See Urine, Character of bloody. Aloe, Am-c., Ant-c., Ant-ox., Ant-t, Apis, Arn., Argt-nit., Ars., Ars-hy.,



**URETHRA**, *blood emission of from*, (continued).

(painless in large quantities), *Arum-m.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.* (when not urinating), *Cact-gr.*, *Calc-c.*, *Camph.* (after irritating drugs), *Cann-s.*, *Canth.* (pure blood, painful), *Caps.* (urethra sore to touch), *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Chin-sul.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*; *Crotal.*, *Curare.*, *Erig.* (bladder), *Euphorb.*, *Ferr-mur.*, *Ferr-phos.*, *Ham.*, *Hell.* (burning and stinging), *Hep.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-iod.* (streaked with b. or mucopurulent with burning), *Lyc.*, **Merc-cor.**, *Merc s.* (and pus), **Merc-v.**, *Mez.*, *Millef.* (cakes in vessel), *Mur-ac.*, *Murx.*, *Natr-m.*, *Nitr-ac.* (bright red), *Nux-v.*, (clotted), *Phos.*, *Plumb.*, *Puls.*, *Rumx.*, *Scilla*, *Sec-c.* (thick black) *Senecio* (tinged with), *Sep.*, *Sulph.* (and pus), *Tereb.*, *Thuj.*, *Uva-ur.*, *Zinc.* (painful).

— — — *abdomen* with cutting pain in. *Ipec.*

— — — *albuminous* urine with. *Sec-c.*

— — — *bladder* with pain in. *Canth.*, *Ip.*, *Puls.*

— — — *burning* with. *Amb.*, *Chin.*, *Graph.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-iod.*, *Merc-s.* (with stinging), *Nux-v.*, *Puls.* (at meatus), *Seneg.*, *Sulph.*, *Tereb.* (bladder).

— — — *clots* in. *Ars-hy.*, *Cact-gr.*, *Caust.*, *Chimaph-u.*, *Cocc-c.*, *Nux-v.*

— — — *constipation* with. *Lyc.* (legs paralyzed).

— — — *coition* during. *Caust.* (bloody semen ?)

— — — *cutting* with in. *Ipec.* (abdomen), *Uva-ur.* (cutting and burning precedes the emission).

— — — *drops* by. *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Ham.*, *Hell.* (after much straining), *Mez.*

— — — *dyspnea* with. *Con.*

— — — *erection* during. *Canth.*



**URETHRA**, *blood emission of from*, (continued).

- — — *faintness* with. Ipec. (nausea and vomiting).
- — — *fevers in*. *Chelid.* (bilious), *Canth.* (exanthematous).
- — — *gonorrhœa, suppressed*, with. Puls.
- — — *kidneys*, with burning in. Ip., Puls.
- — — *menses*, suppressed with. Zinc.
- — — *mucus* discharge, with. Merc-cor., Nitr-ac. (and pus).
- — — *nausea*, with. Ipec. (and vomiting).
- — — *painless*. Ars-hy., Lyc., Merc., Psor., Sec-c.
- — — *paralysis* of legs, with. Lyc.
- — — *stool*. Lyc. (during), Puls. (dripping after s.).
- — — *stinging*, with. Merc.
- — — *stomach*, with pain in. Ipec. (and vomiting).
- — — *urethra* sore to touch. Caps.
- — — — *burning* in, with. Amb., Chin., Graph., Kali-c., Merc. (and stinging), Puls., Seneg.
- — — *urging*, after much. Hell. (painful), Thuj. (constant).
- — — — *to urinate*. Ham. (drops), Hell.
- — — *vicarious*. Phos., Zinc.
- — — *vomiting*, with. Ipec.
- *clogged*. See mucus clogs.
- *closed*. almost, by swelling. Argt-nit. (sensation as if), Led., Op. (feels closed on straining to urinate), *Rhus-t.* (eruption on genitals).
- *contracted*, feels, narrow, see stricture of. Apis., Bry., Cop., Dig. (burning), Graph. (thin stream), Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Op., Puls., Stram.
- *contraction* of, sensation. Am-mur., Berb. (burning, smarting), Bry., *Canth.* (during erections),



**URETHRA**, *contraction of, sensation*, (continued).

- Carbo-an, (membraneous portion), *Carbo-v.*, *Chin.*, (painful), *Clem.* (continuous), *Cop.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Indig.* (violent, with pain in bladder), *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Stram.*, *Verat-a.* (behind glans, with ineffectual desire to urinate), *Zinc-ac.*
- *contraction, spasmodic.* See stricture of. *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Berb.* (convulsive), *Camph.*, **Canth.**, *Carb-v.* (mornings), *Cic.*, *Clem.* (long-lasting), *Cop.*, *Dios.*, *Eucalyp.*, *Gels.*, *Indigo*, *Magn-ph.*, **Nitr-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Plumb.*, *Prun-s.* (painful), *Sec-c.*, *Stram.*
- — of. See stricture. *Canth.*, *Camph.*, *C-veg.*, *Clem.*, *Cop.*, *Puls.*, *Stram.*, *Zinc.*
- — *constriction* of. See stricture of. *Arn.* (?), *Berb.* (posteriorly), *Clem.* (long lasting), *Lyc.*, *Veratr-a.* (behind glans p.).
- — — *sensation* extending to bladder. *Lyc.*, *Nux-v.* (beginning anteriorly and extending backward), *Op.*, *Phos.*
- *convulsions* of. See spasms.
- *corroding* pains. *Gran.*
- *cramp* of. See spasm. *Chelid.*, *Phos.*
- *crawling* sensation, creeping. *Agar.*, *Berb.* (posteriorly, and itching), *Canth.* (after micturition), *Chin.* (and itching), *Chin-bol.* (to sphincter), *Ferr-iod.* (tickling to rectum), *Ign.*, *Junc.* (creeping), *Lyc.*, *Mercurialis*, *Mez.* (and sticking), *Petros.* (and itching), *Phos-ac.* (bet. acts), *Ran-s.*, *Taren.*, *Tussil.*
- *cylinder*, tube thrust along, sensation of. *Stram.*



## URETHRA,

- *cutting* in. Argt-nit., Aspar., Berb. (from l. kidney to u.), Bry., Calc-c. (stitches, with ineffectual desire), Calc-ph., Canth. (causing one to bend double, > pressing glans penis), Caps (extending backwards), Caust., Chelid. (< motion), Colch., Con. (drawing), Curare (?) Dig., Eupatpur. (? paroxysmal), Equis. (sharp), Gran. (stinging, gnawing), Ipec., Kali-c. (intermitting), Lach., Lyc., Mangan. (middle of u.), Merc-s., Natr-m. (after seminal emission), Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Op., Psor., Sars., Sep. (f. b. stitches), Sulph., Thuj., Uva-ur. (f. b. discharge of blood), Zinc. (and tearing, forwards).
- — *abdomen*, obliquely into, from posterior portion of u. Lyc.
- — *anus*, extending to. Arg-n., Thuj.
- — *back part* of. Lyc. (direction oblique, into abdomen).
- — *burning* and. Aspar., Berb. (< when not urinating), Canth., Uva-ur.
- — *emission*, seminal, after. Natr-m.
- — *flatus*, while emitting. Mangan. (darting).
- — *forepart* of. Alum., Colch., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v. (cutting instrument), Thuj., Zinc.
- — *kidney*, from l. into u. Berb.
- — *knife*, as from a. Bufo
- — *hæmaturia* in. Ipec., Mangan.
- — *penis*, through, near abdomen. Lyc. (while passing flatus).
- — *stitches*. Calc-c., Lach. (forepart), Sep. (continued), Lyc. (oblique).



**URETHRA**, *cutting in*, (continued).

- — *stool*. *Staph.* (after), *Sulph.* (before and during).
- — *tearing* and. *Kali-c.* (forepart), *Zinc.* (from middle forwards).
- — *urethra*, posteriorly, and anus, in. *Argt-nit.* (last drops), *Thuj.*
- *darting* pains in. *Alum.*, *Asar.* (to glans penis), *Chelid.*, *Coloc.* (stitches), *Mangan.* (while emitting flatus), *Natr-c.*, *Nux-v.* (and pricking), *Plant.* (sudden, sitting), *Thuj.* (sudden).
- — *stitches*. *Asar.* (to penis), *Cann-s.* (back part, < standing), *Mangan.* (passing flatus).
- *discharge* of *blood* from. See blood, emission of.
- *dragging* sensation in. *Argt-nit.*, *Lyc.*, *Sabad.*, *Selen.* (with sensation as if a drop would press through), *Tilia*, *Tereb.* (and cutting).
- *drawn into knots*. *Cann-s.*
- *drawing* sensation in. *Alum.* (on waking), *Berb.* (sticking, females), *Bry.*, *Cainc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, *Carbo-v.*, *Cic.* (soreness), *Colch.*, *Con.* (cutting), *Cop.*, *Granat.* (and burning, to glans), *Hippom.* (from anus to u.), *Kali-bi.* (to anus and perineum), *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.* (anteriorly), *Merc.* (shooting), *Mez.* (whole length, to anus and rectum), *Petros.*, *Phos.* (to and fro whole length), *Phos-ac.* (to anus), *Puls.*, *Sabad.* (going backwards), *Sep.* (backward), *Thuj.* (and cutting, < walking), *Zinc.* (painful).
- — *forepart* of. *Bry.*, *Kali-c.* (and tearing), *Lyc.*, *Paris-q.*, *Zinc.* (acute).
- — *jerking* and. *Lyc.* (posteriorly), *Pic-ac.* (?), *Thuj.* (forepart).



**URETHRA**, *drawing sensation in*, (continued).

- — *tearing* and. Anath., Bry. (anteriorly), Kali-iod., Mez. (from anus and perineum), Zinc.
- *dryness*, sensation of in. Alum. (anteriorly), Cop.
- *a drop* running along. Agar. (cold) Amb. (few drops running from), Argt-nit. (as if a fluid were running along), Aspar. (drops still passing, with burning in urethra), Carbon-sul. (tickling forepart of and sensation as if something would run out), Ced. (as if a drop remained there, or a constant dropping), Dig. (in prostatitis), Guaic. (?) (biting), Lact-v. (a drop running through), Selen. (biting drop forced along), Sep. (escaping from bladder), Thuj. (single or few drops after urination).
- *drops remain behind*, sensation of. See Micturition, drops remain behind. Alum., Argt-nit. (burning), Aspar. (something still passing), Berb., Carbon-s. (as if more would escape), Gels., Kali-bi. (a drop), Selen. (biting drop forcing itself along).
- — *fossa navicularis*, at. Cepa, Ferr-iod. (can force no further out), Thuj. (forepart of).
- *drop cold*. Agar. (a drop), Nitr-ac. (stream cold).
- *excoriated* feeling in. See rawness. Berb., Borax (< touched, when), Cinnab. (as from a sore in, wakes with at night), Lach., Prun-s., Rhod. (as from ulceration), Sulph., Teucr., Thuj.
- *excrescences*, in. Teuc.
- *flatus*, on emitting. Mangan. (darting pain).
- *formication* in. See tickling.
- *fungoid* growths in. Calc-c., Con., Graph., Lyc., Thuj.



## URETHRA,

- *gnawing* sensation in. Gran. (cutting, stinging).
- *glued up*, sensation as if. *Bovis.*
- *gripping* in. See spasms in.
- *gurgling*. Merc. (resembling stitches).
- *hardness* of. See induration of.
- *heat*, sensation of, in. Alum. (> lying quietly),  
*Argt-n.*, *Aur-mur.*, *Cact-gr.*, *Canth.*, *Cepa*,  
*Kali-bi.*, *Merc.* (hot to touch).
- *hemorrhage* from. See emission of blood from.
- *inflammation* of. *Acon.*, *Argt-nit.*, *Armor-s.*, *Ars.*,  
*Aur-met.*, *Bovis.*, *Cann-s.* (with chordee), *Canth.*,  
*Caps.*, *Chimap-u.* (with copious discharge of  
mucus), *Cochl.*, *Elat.*, *Granat.*, *Ham.*, *Hep.*,  
*Hyper.* (caused by pressure), *Led.*, *Nux-v.* (sup-  
pressed piles), *Par-br.* (prostatitis), *Petr.* (pros-  
tatic portion), *Sabin.*, *Sulph.* (acrid discharge),  
*Tabac.*, *Tereb.*
- — *painful*. *Argt-nit.*, *Cann-s.*, *Cub.*, *Doryph.* (ex-  
cruciating, gonorrhea), *Merc-c.*, *Pop.* (during  
pregnancy), *Petros.*, *Thuj.*
- — *chronic*. *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-iod.*, *Petr.* (prostatic por-  
tion), *Petros.*, *Teuc.* (after gonorrhea).
- *indurated*, hard. *Argt-nit.* (chronic, knotty), *Bovis.*  
(nodes), *Calc-ph.*, *Hyper.* (after use of pessary),  
*Merc-iod-rub.* (patches of induration).
- *insensible* to flow of urine. *Caust.*, *Magn-mur.*,  
*Magn-s.*
- *iron, red-hot*, thrust into, sensation of. *Agar.*  
(stitch), *Canth.*
- *irritation* of. *Aphis-ch.* (as from acridity), *Bell.*,  
*Brach-r.*, *Cact-gr.* (insupportable, constant desire  
to u.), *Chimap-u.* (whole length), *Clem.* (orchitis),



**URETHRA**, *irritation of*, (continued).

- Cop.* (old women), *Cub.*, *Ham.*, *Helon.*, *Hydrast.*, *Kali-bro.*, *Lil-tig.*, *Mitch.*, *Pop.*, *Staph.* (newly married, or after sexual excesses), *Still.*, *Stram.*
- *itching in.* *Alum.* (and burning), *Amb.* (ovaritis), *Anac.*, *Anthrak.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Aur-mur.*, *Berb.*, *Bovis.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Chin.*, *Chimaph-u.* (whole length), *Clem.*, *Cocc.* (and stinging), *Con.*, *Cop.* (biting, burning), *Cub.*, *Ferr-iod.* (prickling), *Gins.*, *Ign.*, *Indig.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-mur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc-cor.*, *Merc-s.* (?) *Mez.* (< pressure), *Nitr-ac.* (chronic, after gonorrhea), *Nux-v.*, *Ol-an.*, *Par-br.* (intolerable), *Pet.*, *Petros* (and fossa, deep), *Sars.* (and tearing whole length penis), *Selen.*, *Sep.*, **Sulph.** (middle) *Tabac.*, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*
- — *crawling in.* *Berb.*, *Chin.*, *Petros.*
- — *erections, during.* *Nux v.*, *Selen.*
- — *forepart of.* *Arn.*, *Cann-ind.*, *Cocc.* (and sticking), *Euphorb.* (?), *Ferr-iod.*, *Ign.*, *Laur.*, *Lob-inf.*, *Merc-cor.*, *Nux-v.* (and pricking), *Thuj.* (voluptuous).
- — *fossa navicularis, in.* *Cocc.* (near), *Cub.*, *Petros.*
- — *gleei, with.* *Petr.*
- — *pricking.* *Ferr-iod.* (prickling), *Nux-v.* (anteriorly, extending back).
- — *pus, preceding a discharge of.* *Con.*
- — *stinging.* *Alum.*, *Bovis.*, *Mez.*
- — *stitches, tingling.* *Cann-s.* (forepart).
- — *urination, during.* *Amb.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.* (< pressure), *Nux-v.*
- — — *after.* *Argt-nit.*, *Arund.*, *Lyc.*
- — *voluptuous.* *Alum.*, *Thuj.* (after urination).



## URETHRA,

- *jerking* in (twitching). Amb. (twitching), *Alum.*, Cann-i. (stitches while standing), *Cann-s.* (stitches, posteriorly), *Canth.*, Kali-chlo., *Lyc.* (cutting and drawing), *Natr-c.*, *Natr-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Sars.*, *Thuj.* (forepart).
- *knotty*. (See indurated). *Argt-nit.*, *Cann-s.* (as if drawn into knots).
- *lacerating*, tearing pain in. Ananth. (?), Ant-t. (anteriorly), *Ars.* (deep), *Aur.*, *Bry.*, *Calc-c.*, *Calend.*, *Cann-s.* (zig-zag), *Carb-veg.* (and drawing), *Clem.* (anteriorly), *Colch.* (and drawing), *Coloc.* (darting stitches), *Ign.* (tearing, middle of), *Jacar.* (affecting whole organism), *Kali-c.* (drawing and pinching), *Kali-iod.*, *Mez.* (whole length), *Natr-c.* (to testicles), *Nux-v.* (urine in drops), *Ruta*, *Sars.* (itching tearing from glans to root of penis), *Sep.* (forepart), *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.* (middle and forepart).
- *lancinating* pain in. (See shooting.) *Alum.* (walking in open air or ascending), *Asclep-t.* (stitches), *Aur-met.* (dull), *Bell.*, *Curare.*, *Thuj.* (forepart of).
- — *thrusts*. *Asclep-t.*, *Cocc-c.* (anterior portion and glans, with cries and groans, long-lasting), *Hura*.
- *lump* in, sensation of. *Bovis.*
- *mucus* clogs the. *Cann-s.* (closes meatus), *Graph.*, *Merc-s.* (fleshy lumps), *Sep.* (coagulated), *Uva-ur.* (bloody membranous particles voided with excruciating pain).
- *mucus* escapes from the. *Agar.* (viscous, glutinous), *Agn-c.* (yellow), *Ant-c.*, *Apis* (after micturi-



**URETHRA**, *mucus escapes from the*, (continued).

- tion), Ant-ox., Argt-met.(?), Argt-nit., Ars-s-fl., Berb. (tough, slimy), Cann-i. (on squeezing penis or on standing), *Cann-s.*, *Canth.* (bloody), Caps., *Chimaph-u.*, *Cop.*, *Cub.* (ropy, first and last drops), *Elaps.* (phthisis), Ferr. (after taking cold), Granat., *Hep.*, Hydrast. (stringy), Indig., *Kali-bi.* (stringy), Kali-iod. (muco-purulent), Merc.(?), Mez., *Natr-m.*, *Nitr-ac.* (bloody), *Nux-v.*, Petr., Puls.(?), *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*
- — — *painless.* Cann-s., Ferr., Hydrast., Merc., Psor., Sep.
- *narrow*, feels. See **U.** contracted. Bry., Dig., Graph.
- *neuralgic* pains in. Clem. (and spermatic cord).
- *node*, hard in. Bovis.
- *numbness* of. Ced., *Magn-mur.*
- *obstructed* by. Cann-ind. (hard, round body). *Cub.* (gonorrheal mucus), Sanic-aq. (body like a lead pencil), Stram. (cylindrical body thrust forward).
- *pain* in, indefinite. Asar. (from l. groin, through urethra to glans), *Argt-nit.* (during erection), *Berb.* (to bladder and testicles, < motion), Cann-ind., *Cann-s.* (whole length, during erections, chordee), *Canth.* (with icy coldness, hands and feet), *Caps.* (nights, erections, < touch), *Caust.* (after passing few drops of urine in prostatic troubles) Chin. (erections), *Clem.* (neuralgic), Cocc-c. (dull, with desire to urinate, nephritic colic), Colch. (chordee), Diad. (fearful, from perineum to glans), Euphorb., Ferr-picric (whole length), Form-ruf., Kob. (with back-ache), Lith-c. (middle of), *Rhod.* (middle, as



**URETHRA**, *pain in, indefinite*, (continued).

from ulceration), Sabin., Still. (causes sweat), Sulph., *Tereb.* (like chordee), Zinc.

— — *wakens* him at night. *Argt-nit.* (like splinters, pricking), *Cann-s.* (with erections), Card-m. (pain extends to r. lumbar region), Cinnab., *Nit-ac* (splintery).

— — *when touched.* See soreness to touch.

— — *pinching* sensation in. Carbo-v., Cinnab., Kali-c. (and tearing), *Lyc.* (and bladder), Natr-m. (f. b. discharge of white, turbid u.), Veratr-a.

— — *pressive* in. Agnus, Bry., *Canth.* (> pinching glans), *Colch.*, *Dulc.* (and bladder), *Gels.*, *Lach.* (constant), Mez. (prickling), *Nux-vom.* (cutting), *Puls.*, *Teuc.*

— *pressure* in, sensation of. See body forced along. Agnus, Aphis, Bry., Cop. (pulsative), *Dulc.* (downward), *Gels.*, (as from blunt instrument), Graph. (at root of urethra with desire to urinate), *Lach.* (constant), Nux vom. (between acts), Petros. (at fossæ), *Phos-ac.* (and rectum), *Puls.* (after urination), *Thuja* (as from a tape preventing urination).

— *pricking* in, sensation of. *Arg-nit.* (middle like a sliver), *Cann-ind.* (sharp, like needles), *Caps.* (needles, anteriorly), *Chimaph-u.*, Chin-bol. (to sphincter), Iod., *Nitr-ac.* (splinters), Nux-v. (extending backward), *Phos-ac.* (at end of penis).

— *prickling* along. Anag., Carbol-ac., Ferr-iod. (anteriorly), Mez. (fluid discharge).

— *pulsation* in, throbbing. Benz-ac., *Canth*, Chin. (bulbous portion), *Cop.*, *Dulc.* (with stitches outwards), Merc-s. (more of a beating than stitches), **Merc-c.** (throbbing), Petrol.



## URETHRA,

- *pushing*, painful in. See *body* forced along. Argt-nit.
- *rawness* in, sensation of. See *excoriated feeling* in. Bell., Colch., Phos-ac. (with occasional stitches).
- *retraction* of. Plumb-ac.
- *running* from the. See *drops* running.
- *scalding* sensation in. (See chap. on Emission of urine and scalding).
- *scraping* sensation in. Ign. (and tearing middle part), Sars.
- *sharp* pain in. Bad. (in and near meatus), Berb. (to bladder and testes), Equis.
- *shooting* in. See stitches in. Acon. (during a walk), Alum. (towards hypogastrium, when walking, open air), Argt-met., Argt-nit. (forwards), Aur. (dull tearing), Bell. (< motion, dull), Bry., Cann-s., Lach., Merc. (dull), Sulph. (flying, with chilliness), Thuj.
- *smarting* in. Apis (as if scalded), Ars. (and tearing), Aur. (?) Berb. (< motion), Bovis (?), Calc-fl., Cann-s. (and burning), Canth., Caps. (scalding), Ced. (?), Chimap-u. (and itching), Cochl. (in gonorrhea), Cop., Cub., Eupat-pur., Gins., Graph., Granat., Lac-c., Lill-tig., Lyc., Natr-c. (< evenings), Natr-m. (during menses), Nitr-ac., Phos., Polygon. (?) Ptel., Senecio (fossa), Sep. (drawing from meatus backward), Sil., Staph. (?), Tereb. (gonorr.), Teuc., Thuj.
- — *whole length* of. Apis., Cann-s., Canth., Chimap-u. (stitching), Still. (and burning), Thuj.



## URETHRA,

- *soreness* of, sensitiveness. Apis., Argt-nit. (near meatus), Armor-s. (?), *Berb.*, Brach-r., *Cann-s.* (whole length), *Canth.* (during erections), *Caps.*, Carbo-an., Chimap-u. (?), Chin. (painful during erections, < sitting or rising), *Cic-v.* (sore drawing, to glans), *Clem.* (< nights), *Cop.*, Cupr-ac., Ferr. (slight), *Hep.*, Hyper. (when caused by instruments), Ign. (during mict.), Kali-c., *Lach.* (sore pain, forepart), Mez. (and itching, < by pressure), *Natr-m.*, *Nitr-ac.*, Physo., *Prun-s.*, Sep., Teuc., Zinc. (painful forepart).
- — *touch* to, or to pressure. Apis, Argt-nit., *Berb.*, Borax, *Cann-s.* (whole length), *Caps.*, Cinnab. (local soreness anteriorly), *Clem.* (< nights, < heat of bed), *Cop.*, Ign., *Lach.* (anteriorly), *Merc.*, Mez., *Natr-m.*, *Nitr-ac.*, Physo., *Prun-s.* (so sore he dares not touch it), Sabin., Teuc., Thuja., Tilia. (?).
- *spasms* of. See stricture of. See U., contraction of, sensation. Bell. (with incontinence of u.), *Canth.* (and bladder), *Clem.*, *Dios.*, *Nitr-ac.* (with rectal fissure), *Nux-v.* (spasmodic), Op., *Prun-s.*, Ruta (neck of bladder), Sec-c. (clonic).
- *spasmodic pain* in. See U., contraction of.
- *splinter*, pain as from a. *Argt-nit.* (middle), *Nitr-ac.*
- *sticking pain* in. See stitching in. Aspar. (forepart), *Berb.* (oblique in females), *Berb.* (along ureters to bladder and urethra), *Cann-s.* (back part), *Caps.* (needle-like forepart), Chelid. (towards meatus), *Lach.* (and cutting, forepart), *Merc.* (?), Paris-q. (anteriorly), Scilla (when straining at stool), Thuja.



**URETHRA,**

— *stinging* in. Ant-t. (posteriorly), Apis., Argt-met., Argt-nit., Bovis. (burning and itching), Brach-r., Bry., Calc-c., Cann-i., *Cann-s.* (preceded by erection smarting), *Caps.* (cutting), Chin., Cocc. (near fossa), Con., Cupr., Gran., Hep., Ign., Jacea., *Lach.*, Lyc., *Merc.*, *Merc-cor.*, Mez. (itching), Mygale, Natr-m., Nux-v., Pallad., Paris-q., Petr., *Puls.*, Scilla, Seneg., Sep., Sulph., Thuja., Tilia.

— — *stitches.* See S. S. during micturition.

— *stitches* in. See stinging, cutting, darting in. Acon. (walking), Actea-r. (morning), Agar. (fine, burning like hot iron), Ant-t. (and bladder), *Apis.*, Arn., Asaf., Asclep-t., Aspar. (r. side), Argt-nit., Aur. (standing), Bell. (dull, < motion), *Berb.* (to bladder), Borax, Bovis. (stinging, itching), Brom., Brach., Bry. (fine), *Calad.* (eveg's) Calc-c. (cutting, tickling), Cann-i. (needle-like), *Cann-s.* (darting, tickling, < standing), *Canth.*, *Caps.* (like needles), Chelid. (< motion), *Chin.*, Cic-v., *Clem.* (sharp), Coca (fine), Cocc., Colch., Con. (sharp), Crotal., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc. (pulsative), Euphorb. (itching), Granat. (stinging), Equis. (fossa), *Hep.*, Ign. (ending in tearing, < walking), Indig., Jat., *Lach.*, Led. (?), Lyc., Mang. (shooting while passing flatus), Mela., *Merc-s.* (dull), *Merc-cor.*, Mygale, Natr-c., *Natr-m.* (fine, itching), Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Pallad., Paris-q., Petr., Phos. (to anus), Phos-ac., Plant. (sudden, < sitting), Psor., *Sars.* (sharp, cutting), Scilla, *Sep.*, Sil. (fine), Spig. (burning), Sulph. (shoot-



**URETHRA**, *stitches in*, (continued).

- ing), Sumbul., Thuja., Tilla., Viola-tr., Zinc.  
(twinging).
- — *anteriorly in*. See S., *forepart of*.
- — *back part*. Ant-t., Argt-nit., Cann-s. (burning, jerking, darting, < standing), Con. (twitching, shooting), Lyc. (obliquely through to abdomen), Nitr-ac. (?), Thuja.
- — — *forward going*. Argt-n., Aspar.. Bell.  
(to meatus), Berb. (females), Con. (to meatus), Dulc. (pulsative), Natr-c., Natr-m., Thuja. (from rectum or from bulbus portion).
- — *backward, going*. Berb. (to bladder), Merc-cor., Nux-v. (itching, pricking), Zinc. (twinging like lightning).
- — *coition, after*. Natr-m. (sharp).
- — *erections, during*. Cann s. (after e.), Clem., Nitr-ac., Thuja.
- *stitches extending to abdomen*. Merc-s. (towards),
- — — *anus*. Phos.
- — — *bladder*. Ant-t., Berb., Caps. (neck when coughing), Phos. (from neck along penis), Coloc. (alternating in b. and rectum).
- — — *to fossa navicularis*. Cic-v., Cocc. (itching and stinging, near).
- — — *to glans penis*. Brom., Magn-c. (region of), Pallad.
- — — *towards hypogastrium*. Alum.
- — — *hepatic region, to*. Lach. (?).
- — — *kidneys, from, through ureters to*. Berb.
- — — *meatus to*. Bell. (from bulbus portion of),  
Con.



**URETHRA**, *stitches extending to*, (continued).

- — — *rectum*, from, into. *Thuj.* (below frenelum).
- — *forepart* of. *Bell.* (behind glans), *Bry.* (evenings), *Cann s.* (tingling, itching, stitching), *Caps.* (needles), *Chelid.* (towards meatus), *Cic-v.* (fossa), *Cocc-c.* (lancinations), *Euphorb.* (itching), *Ign.* (after dinner), *Lach.* (sticking, cutting) *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.* (burning), *Nitr-ac.* (prepuce), *Pallad.* (to glans), *Paris-q.* (fine), *Phos.*, *Sil.* (fine, continuous), *Sulph.*, *Thuj.* (tearing).
- *stretched*, feels as if. *Argt-nit.* (painful during coition).
- *stricture* of. See contraction of, constriction of. *Acon.*, *Apis.*, *Amm-mur.*, *Ant-t.*, *Argt-nit.*, *Bell.* (with incontinence), *Berb.*, *Calc-c.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Cann-s.*, *Chimap-u.* (?), *Chin.*, *Clem.*, *Cop.* (?), *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Indigo* (after gonorrhœa), *Iod.*, *Kali-iod.*, *Merc.* (?), *Merc-ac.*, *Nitr-ac.* (?), *Petr.* (chronic urethritis), *Puls.*
- — *spasmodic.* *Cic-v.*, *Con.*, *Dios.*, *Eucaly.*, *Gels.*, *Ign.* (hysterical), *Nux-v.*, *Op.* (after poor beer), *Prun-s.* (?), *Sec-c.* (clonic).
- — *sensation* of. *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*
- *stuffed* feeling. See swollen.
- *strangling* sensation. *Zinc.* (with stitches).
- *suppuration* of. *Canth.* (and bladder).
- *swelling* of. *Alum* (pouting meatus), *Argt-nit.* (hard, knotty, as if closed), *Canth.*, *Cop.* (painful), *Granat.*, *Hyper.* (females), *Led.* (almost closed), *Merc-ac.* (forepart), *Merc-acet.* (forepart), *Merc-cor.*, *Merc-s.* (forepart and prepuce), *Mitch-r.*, *Nitr-ac.* (?), *Rhus-t.*, *Thuj.*



**URETHRA**, *swelling of*, (continued).

- — *sensation of*. Argt-nit., Cann-s., Hippom., Hyper., Led., Nitr-ac., Rhus-t., Tilia.
- *tenderness of* See soreness of.
- *tensive pain* during erection. Argt-nit., Borax, Cann-s., Canth., Colch., Phos.
- *tearing in*. See lacerating.
- *tenesmus of*. Agar., Ang., Canth., Cocc-c., Lyss., Mur-ac., Scilla.
- *throbbing*. See pulsations.
- *tickling in*. Anag. (inclining to coitus), Anthrak., Argt-nit., Aur-mur. (and burning), Bell., Berb. (?), Brom. (tip of u.), Canth., Carbo-an., Carbon-s. (anteriorly), Clem., Cocc-c., Coff., Con., Ferr-iod. (to neck of bladder and rectum), Ferr. (neck of bladder), Graph., Lith-c., Lyc., Lyss., Petros. (fossa nav.), Ptel. (?), Rheum., Sulph., Tab., Thuj. (formication forepart).
- *tingling in*. Amb. (anteriorly), Apoc., Cann-s. (and stitches forepart), Carbon-s. (forepart), Cupr-ars., Clem. (and rectum, culminating at frænum), Lyc (and burning), Petr. (creeping, crawling), Petros. (> sitting or standing from perineum), Sep., Thuj. (forepart).
- *titilation in*. Berb. (painful), Mez. (whole length and perineum).
- *touch*, sore or painful to. (See sore to touch).
- *twinging in*. Argt-nit., Cann-s. (zigzag), Carb-v., Clem., Lyc., Selen. (as if a drop was forcing its way out), Zinc. (lightning-like, going backward).
- *twitching*. See jerking. Amb. (?), Alum., Cann-s. (posteriorly), Canth., Clem., Cocc-c. (anteriorly), Kali-ch., Natr-c., Nux-v., Petr., Phos.



**URETHRA,**

- *tumor*, small in. Lach.
- *ulcerative* in. Ananth. (like chancres), *Argt-nit.* (chancres), Merc-iod-fl. (indurated chancres), Eucalyp. (around orifice, females), Lac-can. (painful near meatus), **Nitr-ac.** (blisters forming ulcers like chancres), Rhod. (as if ulcerated).
- *ulceration*, pain in. *Argt-nit.* (middle, as from a splinter), Prun-s. (as from ulceration, felt when touching it), *Rhod.* (as from sub-cutaneous ulceration).
- *urine still flowing*, sensation of, after mict'n. Aspar., Vib.
- *weakness*, sensation of. Alum. (and genitals), Cepa., Thuj.

**MEATUS URINARIS.**

**MEATUS.** See same under **Micturition**, before, and during, and after.

- *agglutination* of. Anag., Borax (gummy), Bovis., Calc-ph., Cann-s. (mucus), Caust. (mornings), Cupr-met., Helon. (diabetes), *Natr-m.*, *Petros.* (mucus), Tabac., Tell. (a drop sticks there), *Thuj.*
- — *gonorrhœa* or *gleet*, with. Camph., Cann-s., Cupr-met., Gamb., Graph., *Petros.*, *Phos.*, **Sep.**, Thuj.
- *aching* at. Canth., Cocc. (between acts), Coloc. (as if contused), Cupr. (burning), Nux-v. (with shuddering).



**MEATUS URINARIS,**

- *biting* in. Cann-s., Cocc-c. (eveg's.), Kali-c. (morning), Merc-c., Phos. (extending backwards), Sel. (drop forcing its way out).
- — *urination after.* Kali-c., Mur-ac. (sticking), Zinc.
- — — *during.* Borax., Merc-corr.
- *blisters at.* Nitr-ac. (forming ulcers).
- *burning at.* Agar. (nights), Amb. (and in rectum), Ammoniac., Anthrak., Apis, Arund., Berb. (violent), Bry., Cainc., Calc-c., Cann-s. (b. and biting, with stitches posteriorly during urination), Canth., Caps. (before urination), Chelid., Chin. (constant, friction of clothing), Cic-v. (prickling), Clem. (prickling), Cochl., Coff-t., Cupr-ars., Cupr-m. (stitches), Dulc., Gamb., Graph., Kali-c., Lact-v., Lyc. (and tearing), Lyss., Magn-s., Medor. (in gonorrhœa), Merc-corr., Natr-m. (< walking), Natr-ph., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Paris-q. (sitting), Phos-ac. (with spermatorrhœa), Piper-n., Puls., Ran-sc., Senega., Sep., Spig. (involuntary dripping), Spire. (during stool), Staph. (tingling, smarting), Sulph., Thuj. (piercing), Zing. (stinging).
- — *coition, after.* Calc-c. (smarting), Natr-ph. (itching).
- — *smarting and.* Calc-c., Cann-s. (backward), Chimap-u. (from neck of bladder to m.).
- *burning, urination after.* Cann-i., Caps., Casc., Coloc., Cupr-ars., Graph., Kali-c., Natr-s., Puls.
- — — *at close of.* Coloc., Clem., Tellur.
- — — *during.* Acon., Anthrak., Apis, Cann-i., Cann-s., Caps., Cupr-ars., Dulc., Gamb.,



**MEATUS-U**, *burning at*, (continued).

- Kali-nit., Merc-s., Natr s., Nicc., Puls.,  
 Spire., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Zing. (stinging).  
 — *closed*. See agglutination of. Bovis, *Cann.*,  
*Graph.*, Natr-m., Thuj.  
 — *constriction* of. *Cocc-c.* (contraction), Thuj. (feels  
 too small).  
 — *convulsions*, spasms at. Sec-c.  
 — *crawling* in, sensation. Agar., Puls., Ran-sc.  
 (tickling), Staph. (burning, biting).  
 — *cutting* at. Arn., Bad., Cupr., Iod. (painful),  
 Mez., Nitr-sp-d. (stitches), Nitr-ac., Paris-q.,  
 Zinc. (sitting).  
 — — *micturition*, during. Aur-m-n., Con., Cupr.,  
 Natr-s. (at close).  
 — — — *after*. Argt nit., Arn., Mez., Natr-s.  
 — *dilatation* of. Cop. (gaping of).  
 — *drawing* (sensation). Argt-nit., Cop., Phos.  
 (going backward).  
 — *drop*. *Selen.* (biting and forcing outward), Tellur.  
 (sticks at).  
 — *excoriated*, sensation. Iod.  
 — *glued up*. See agglutination of.  
 — *hardness* of, indurated. Cann-s. (to the touch).  
 — *inflamed*. See red, swelling of. Alum. (pouting),  
 Bovis., *Calc-c.*, *Calc-ph.*, Cann-i., Cann-s.,  
 Canth., Cinnab., Cub (with pulsating pains in  
 penis), Cupr-ars., Eupat-perf., Eupat-pur., Gels.,  
*Hep*, Jacar. (itching when touched), Kali-bi.  
 (irritation of), Led., Medor., Natr-m., *Nitr-ac.*  
 (ulceration), Par-br. (in prostatitis), Phos-ac.,  
 Rhus-t., *Sulph.*, Tabac. (sticky), Thuj. (dark).  
 — *irritation*. *Kali-bi.*



**MEATUS-U,**

- *itching*. Agar., Alumen. (eveg's.), Anthrak., Arum-tr., Cann-s. (pleasant), Canth., Caust., Chelid. (with urging to urinate), Chimap-u. (to neck of bladder), Cic-v., Clem., Cocc-c. (violent), Colch., Coloc. (with desire to urinate), Equis. (< scratching), Jacar. (< when touched), Iod. (smarting), Kali-c., Lach., Led., Merc-cor., Natr-m. (and stinging, < walking), Natr-ph. (after coition), Pet., Plant., Polyg., Samb., Sulph., Syph., Veratr-a., Vich.
- *lacerating pain*, tearing. Kali-c., Par-br., Zinc.
- *lacinating pain*. Bad. (in or near), Cupr.
- *moisture oozing* from. Dig. (glutinous), Natr-m., Phos. (prostatic).
- *pecking* sensation at. Cann-s. (fine shooting).
- *pinching* at. Cinnab., Thuji. (piercing stitches).
- *pressing* in. Chelid., Nux-v. (with shuddering), Puls.
- *pricking* at. Coloc. (and anus), Cycl., Nitr-ac., Rhod.
- — *stitches*. Iod., Nitr-ac., Rhod.
- *prickling* in. Agar. (itching), Anag. (tickling), Clem., Cocc-c. (before urination), Equis. (< contact, pressure), Plant. (after micturition).
- *pruritis*. See itching.
- *redness* of. See inflamed. Cann s., Cact-gr., Cinnab., Cub., Cupr-ars. (burning, tingling), Gels., Hep., Led., Nitr-d-s., Nitr-ac. (dark), Petr., Sulph., Thuji. (dark), Yucca.
- *scalding* at. Par-br.
- *sensitiveness* at. See soreness.
- *shooting* at. Æscul-h., Berb., Cann-s., Par-br., Sulph.



**MEATUS-U,**

- *smarting* at. Arund., Calc-fl., Calc-ph., Chelid. (urging to urinate), Chimap-u., Coff-t., Iod. (itching), Cob., Phos. (extending backward), Sep., Staph. (tingling, burning), Veratr-a.
- *soreness* at. *Argt-nit.* (near, < coition), Arund., Bry., Borax, Casc., *Chin.* (from friction of clothing), Clem., *Cop.* (painful), Equis. (< contact), Nux-v. (before urination), *Puls.* (> bathing in cold water), Stann. (tip of urethra).
- *sticking* pain at. *Berb.* (oblique), Chelid. (towards m.), Scilla (backwards).
- *stinging* at. Aspar. (fine f. b. stitches outward), Jacar., Mur-ac., Natr-m. (with itching), Zing. (and bleeding).
- *stitches* in. Acon., Agar. (fine), Aspar. (fine), Aur., Aur-m-n., Brom., Cann-i., Cann-s. (cutting), Canth. (coarse), Caps. (forepart), Chelid. (towards), Cic., Clem. (burning), Cocc., Cocc-c., Coloc. (darting from point of penis to abdomen), Con., Cupr. (burning) Hyper. (biting), Iod., Kali-nit. (fine), Led. (tickling), Mang. (fine, painful), Mez., Natr-m., Natr-s., Nitr-s-d., Nitr-ac. (needle-like), Phos-ac., Psor. (backwards), Rhod., Scilla, Thuja. (piercing), Zinc.
- — *tearing*. Clem., Cupr-met.
- *swelling* at. See inflamed. Alum. (pouting of), Cop. (throbbing dilatation), Jacar., Led., *Nitr-ac.* (pad-like, dark red), Phos-ac., Thuja., Yucca.
- *tearing* at. Kali-c., Lyc.
- *tickling* at. Agar., Anag., Anthrak., Brom. (constant desire to u.), Cann-i., Cic-v., Clem., Cocc-c., Cop., Gins., Hydrast., Kali-nit., Led., Lyss., Ran-sc.



**MEATUS-U,**

- *tingling* at. Cann-i., Eryng., Plant., Sep., Staph.
- *twinging*. Berb., Coca, Zinc. (backward).
- *twitching*. See jerking. Rhod.
- *ulcers* at. Abrot., Eucalyp., Lac-c., Nitr-ac.
- *vesicles* at. Nitr-ac., Stann.

**FOSSA NAVICULARIS.**

**FOSSA-N.**, *biting* at. *Petros.*

- — *burning* at. Acon., Cainc. (?), Canth. (from neck of bladder to f. n.), Clem. (culminating at frenum), *Cub.* (and itching), Kali-bi. (during urination), *Petros.*
- — *beating* in. Thuj.
- — *crawling*, creeping, stitches. *Petros.*
- — *clogged* at, sensation as if. Syph. (about an inch from meatus).
- — *cutting* pain at. *Canth.*, Nux-v., *Petros.*
- — *drawing* sensation. Cic-v., *Petros.* (and sticking, < changes to cutting and biting).
- — *drop* of something remains at. Cepa., Ferr-iod., Thuj.
- — *formication*, tickling at. Thuj.
- — *itching* at. Cocc. (near), *Cub.*, *Petros.* (voluptuous); Visch.
- — — *creeping* and. *Phos-ac.* (frenelum).
- — *pain* in. Baryt-c. (beginning to urinate, gleet).
- — *pressure* in (sensation). Chin. (frenelum), *Petros.* (after urinating).
- — *pricking*. Cor-rub. (at frenum, needles).
- — *smarting* at. Cann-s., Senecio.



**FOSSA-N.,**

- — *soreness*, sensitiveness, region of. *Nux-v.*
- — *sticking* pains. *Chelid.*, *Petros.*, *Scilla*, *Thuj.*
- — *stinging*. *Acon.*, *Cocc.* (near), *Eryng.* (?),  
(and stinging behind glans).
- — *stitches* at. *Caps.*, *Cic-v.* (with nightly emissions), *Cocc-c.* (forepart), *Gins.*, *Petros.* (crawling), *Sulph.* (shooting).
- — *tickling* at. *Agar.*, *Cic-v.*, *Colch.*, *Clem.*, *Ferr.*,  
*Gins.*, *Jat.*, *Petros.*
- — *urine* stops at. *Ferr-iod.* (can be forced no farther), *Prun-sp.*

**DESIRE TO URINATE.**

- DESIRE**, *absence* of. *Ars.* (atony, after parturition), *Bell.*, *Caust.* (after parturition), *Ferr.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyper.* (with shuddering), *Lac-can.*, (diphtheria), *Ox-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plumb.* (paralysis), *Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Zinc.* (with pressure).
- — *bladder being full*. *Calad.*, *Pallad.*, *Phos.*, *Stann.*,  
*Veratr-a.*
  - *afraid* to u. yet (child cries before). *Borax*,  
(frantic), *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Sars.*
  - *abdomen*, with pain in. *Acon.* (on touching the a.),  
*Dulc.* (deep), *Eupat-pur.* (colic), *Lach.* (burning), *Lyc.* (bearing down), *Merc.* (cutting, pinching), *Nitr-ac.* (cutting), *Puls.* (drawing, pregnancy), *Sep.* (bearing down).
  - *anxious*. *Acon.*, *C-veg.*, *Cham.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.* (painful), *Phos-ac.*, *Phyto.*



**DESIRE TO URINATE**, *anxious*, (continued).

- — *evenings*. Am-c., Bell., Kreos., Lyc., Sabad., Sep., Zinc.
- *apple*, eating an, causes. Mang.
- *awakened* by. Diad. (pain fr. perineum to glans), Hep. (with erections), Kali-bi., Natr-m., Petrol., Phos. (burning in urethra).
- *backache*, with. Clem., Eupi., Lach. (and loins).
- *bladder*, with pain in. See *desire urgent* with pain in bladder. Calad. (b. feels full), Hell., Nux-v., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t. (stitches), Ruta, Sulph-ac., Zinc. (pressure).
- *chest*, with congestion of, if resisted or postponed. Lil-tig.
- *chilliness*, with. Meph.
- *coffee*, after drinking. Cainc., Ign., Kob., Olean.
- *night*, at. See **D.** frequent at night.
- *constant*. Continual. Absinth., Acon., Agar., Allium-s., Am-mur., Anac., **Apis**, Apoc., Arn. (discharge involuntary, in drops, some drops pass involuntarily), Asar., Atroph., Aur-met., Baryt-c. (< every other night), Baryt-m., Brach-r., Bell., Berb., Brom. (tickling meatus), Cact-gr., Calc-c., Cainc., **Cann-s.**, *Canth.* (violent), Cast., Caust., *Chimaph-u.* (< sitting, > walking), Clem., Cocc-c., Colch., *Con.*, *Cop.* (ineffectual, bloody drops), *Diad.* (ineffectual, fearful pains along urethra to glans), *Dig.* (scanty, vertigo, < nights), Dios. (with colic), *Dulc.* (felt deep in abdomen, < after getting chilly), **Equis.** (not > by voiding copiously), *Eupat-perf.* (cutting pain in bladder), *Eupatr-pur.*, Ferr., Guaic. (copious), *Hell.*



**DESIRE TO URINATE**, *constant*, (continued).

- (scanty, in pregnancy), *Hep.*, Indig. (chilliness), Iod., Kali-bi. (< daytime), *Kali-c.*, Kob. (copious), *Lac-c.* (pain intense, urethral chancre), Lam-alb. (?), Led., *Lil-tig.* (scanty), *Lyc.*, Magn-mur., *Merc-s.* (< nights), *Millef.*, Mur-ac., *Murx.*, Natr-c., *Natr-m.* (violent), Nux-jug. (?), Par-br., Petr., *Petros.*, Physo., Polygon. (hysteria), Polypo., *Phos.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Prun-s.*, *Puls.*, *Rumex.*, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sang., *Sars.* (ineffectual), *Sep.* (scanty), *Sil.*, Strych., *Sulph.* (scanty, few drops, involuntary), Sulph-ac., Sumbul., Tabac., Tanac., Tarent., Thuj. (< nights), Uran-n. (diabetes), Uva-ur., Val., Veratr-a.
- — *bearing-down* sensation, with. *Dulc.* (towards vesical region and urethra), *Sep.* (in pelvis).
- — *chest* pain in, with. Ferr. (liver and kidneys), *Lil-tig.* (congestion of c. if restrained).
- — *chilliness*, with. Ind., Kali-c. (internal).
- — with *bladder* symptoms. *Berb.* (burning neck), Brach-r. (feels not emptied), Camph. (pressure in), *Canth.* (scalding in neck), Eupatpur. (b. feels full even after urination), Op. (feels full), *Ruta* (full feeling and cannot retain), Stann.
- — *day and night*. Kali-iod., Merc., Natr-m., *Sars.*, Sulph.
- — *diabetes*, in. Uran-n.
- — *erections*, with. Mosch., Rhus-t.
- — *glans penis*, with pain in. Diad. (fearful, whole length), Par-br.



**DESIRE TO URINATE**, *constant*, (continued).

- — *hysteria* in. Polyg.
- — *kidneys*, with pain in. Ferr. (chest and liver),  
Hep.
- — *meatus*. Brom. (tickling at), Coloc. (itching).
- — *menses*, before. Lac-can., Puls.
- — *neuralgia*, uterine, with. Con., Tarent.
- — *night*, at. Dig., Thuj.
- — *pelvis*, with painful bearing down in. Sep.
- — *perineum*, with pain in. Ant-t.
- — *prostatic affections*, with. Apis, Cact-gr.
- — *prolapsus uteri*. Lil-tig., Sep., Uva-ur.
- — *running water*, on seeing or hearing. Canth.,  
Lyss., Sulph.
- — *standing*, < while. Canth. (> sitting), Phos.
- — *urethra*. Brom. (tickling tip), Cact-gr. (irritation of),  
Chelid. (cutting), Coloc. (itching),  
Lyc. (tickling tip), Petros. (itching, tickling),  
Phos. (jerking, twitching, burning), Sulph.  
(burning).
- — *urine scanty*, with. See **Desire** frequent and  
scanty. Apis, Arn. (involuntary by drops),  
Aur-met., Canth., Chimap-u., Colch., Con.  
(few drops), Dig. (by drops), Hell.,  
Ipec., Lac-can., Lil-tig., Lyss., Sil., Sulph.
- — — *profuse*. See **D. frequent** and discharge in-  
creased.
- — *erections*, with. Mosch., Rhus-t.
- — *frequent*. See **Emission** frequent. Nearly all  
remedies (three highest grades only named).  
Acon., Actea-r., Actea-sp. (painful), Æth.  
Æscul-h., Agar., Agnus, Aloe (< p. m. and  
nights), Alumen, (painful), Am-c., Am-mur.,



**DESIRE TO URINATE**, *frequent*, (continued).

*Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Argt-met.*,  
*Argt-nit.*, *Arm-sat.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Arum-dr.*,  
*Asclep-t.*, *Asar.*, *Aspar.*, *Aster-r.*, *Bapt.*,  
*Baryt-c.*, *Baryt-m*, *Bell.*, *Benz-ac.*, *Berb.*,  
*Bism.*, *Borax*, *Bovis.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Cact-gr.*,  
*Cainc.*, *Calc-ars.*, *Calc-c.*, *Calc-ph.* *Calend.*  
 (convulsions), *Cann-ind.*, *Cann-sat*, *Canth.*,  
*Camph.*, *Caps.* (< sitting), *Carbo-an.*, *C-veg.*,  
*Carbol-ac.*, *Caust.*, *Ced.*, *Cepa* (chilliness and  
 colic), *Cham*, *Chelid.*, *Chimaph-u.* (foetid  
 mucus), *China*, *Chin-bol.*, *Chloral*, *Cic.*, *Cina*,  
*Cinnab.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Cocc-c.*, *Cochl.*, *Coff.*,  
*Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cop.* (ineffectual), *Crotal.*,  
*Cub.*, *Cupr-m.*, *Curare*, *Cycl.*, *Daph.*, *Dig.*,  
*Dios.* (renal colic), *Dulc.*, *Equis.* (< after-  
 noon), *Erig.*, *Eryng-aq.*, *Euphorb.*, *Euphra.*,  
*Eupat-pur.*, *Ferr-ph.*, *Fluor-ac.*, *Gels.*, *Gins.*,  
*Graph.*, *Guaic.* (urgent), *Guare*, *Gymnoc.*,  
*Ham.*, *Hell.*, *Helon.*, *Hippom.*, *Hep.*, *Hydroc-*  
*ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Hura.*, *Ign.*, *Indig.*, *Inula.*, *Iod.*,  
*Jat.* (with nausea), *Jug-r.*, *Kali bi.*, *Kali-br.*,  
*Kali c.*, *Kali-iod.*, *Kali-nit.*, *Kalm.*, *Kob.*,  
*Kreos.*, *Lac-c.*, *Lac-def.*, *Lach.*, *Lact-ac.*,  
*Lact-v.*, *Led.*, *Lil-tig.*, *Lith-c.*, *Lyc.*,  
*Magn-m.*, *Mang-ac.*, *Med.* (chilly), *Meny.*,  
*Meph.* (clear), *Merc.* (chilly), *Merc-c.*,  
*Merc-iod-r.*, *Mez.*, *Millef.*, *Mur ac.*, *Murex.*,  
*Natr-c.*, *Natr-m.*, *Natr-ph.*, *Nitr-s-d.*, *Nitr-*  
*ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux.v.* (< lying down), *Ol-an.*,  
*Olean.*, *Ox-ac.*, *Pallad.*, *Par-br.*, *Paris-q.*,  
*Pet.*, *Petros.*, *Phos.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Plant.*, *Plumb.*,  
*Polygon.*, *Polyp-o.*, *Prun-s.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*,



**DESIRE TO URINATE**, *frequent*, (continued).

*Rat*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-r.*,  
*Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Rumex*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*,  
*Samb.*, *Sanic-aq.*, *Sars.*, *Scilla*, *Senega*,  
*Senecio*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sinap.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*,  
*Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, **Sulph.** (sudden),  
*Syph.*, *Tabac.*, *Tarax.*, *Tax.*, *Tereb.*, *Thuj.*,  
*Trill.*, *Uva ur.*, *Val.*, *Verb.*, *Veratr-a.*, *Vespa*,  
*Viola-tr.*, *Zinc*.

— — *abdomen*, pain in, with. *Cepa* (colic), *Dios.*  
 (renal colic), *Eupat-pur.* (colic), *Lach.*,  
*Nitr-ac.* (cutting in), *Nux-v.* (sore feeling  
 lower abdomen), *Puls.* (pregnancy, draw-  
 ing sensation).

— — — *bearing-down* sensation in, with. *Lac-can.*  
**Sep.**

— — *bladder symptoms*, with. *Æth.* (cutting in), *Apis*  
 (pressing down, region of neck, prostatitis),  
*Canth.* (urging, tenesmus), *Cub.* (with feel-  
 ing of fullness in the bladder), *Cycl.* (pressure  
 b. and rectum), *Erig.* (aching distress in),  
*Eupat-pur.* (aching, cutting), *Ferr-phos.* (pain  
 neck and end of penis), *Gels.*, *Lach.* (press-  
 ure), *Pallad.* (aching), *Plant.* (irritable),  
*Puls.* (pressure on), *Rhod.* (drawing, region  
 of), **Sep.** (pressure, neck), *Sumbul* (b. feels  
 empty).

— — — *neck* of, pain in. *Apis*, *Berb.*, *Canth.*  
 (stitches), *Cop.*, *Ferr-phos.* *Guaic.*  
 (stitches), *Jatroph.* (nausea, drawing  
 neck), *Puls.* (burning stitches), *Sep.*,  
*Spong.*

— — — *fullness, sensation* of. *Abrot.*, *Arn.* (with in-



**DESIRE TO URINATE**, *frequent, fullness*, (con).  
 effectual urging), Brach-r. (feels not yet  
 emptied), Calad., Eupat-pur. (even after  
 urinating), Pallad. (and aching region of),  
 Stann (sensation of fullness is the only in-  
 dication for urination).

— — *coffee*, after taking. *Ign.*, Kob., Oleand., Wies.

— — *cold*, after taking. *Dulc.* (exposure to cold air),  
*Lyc.*

— — *colic*, with. See abdomen, pain in, with.

— — *diabetes*, in. Cop., *Lact-ac.*, *Pod.*, Scilla.

— — *diarrhea*, in. Ac., Bell., Bovis., Puls., Thuj.

— — *dribbling*, with. See *Emission*, involuntary.

— — *discharge, increased*, with. Acon., *Amm-c.*  
 (nights), *Ant-c.* (diarrhea), Apis, Argt-m.,  
*Argt-nit.*, Asclep-t., Aspar., *Cact.gr.* (ineffect-  
 ual at first, then copious), Baryt-c., *Bry.*, Calc-  
 c., *Camph.*, Caust., Cina, Coca., Cochl., Cycl.,  
*Daph.*, *Dig.*, Dros., **Equis.** (with no relief),  
 Euphr., Ferr-iod. (sweetish smell), Fluor-ac.,  
**Gels.** (clear), *Glon.*, Guaic., Ham., Helon.,  
*Hell.*, *Kalm.*, (cannot wait), Kob., *Lact-ac.*  
 (sweet, diabetes), *Lact-v.*, *Lith-c.*, *Lyc.* (pale),  
 Magn-m., Meph., *Mez.*, Mosch. (sugar),  
 Mur-ac., Natr-c., **Natr-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Phos-ac.,  
 Ruta, Rhus-t., Sabin., Samb., *Scilla*, Sil.,  
 Spig., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

— — — *scanty.* *Æscul-h.* (scalding), Alum., Amm-  
 mur., Anac., Ang., *Ant-t.*, Aspar., **Apis**,  
 Baryt-c., *Bell.* (few drops), *Bry.*, Calc-c.,  
 Camph., Cann-in., *Caust.*, Chelid.,  
*Chimaph-u.*, *Cocc.*, Colch., Coloc., Cupr-m.  
 (convulsions), *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, Dros. (in



**DESIRE TO URINATE**, *freq.*, *disch.*, *sc'y*, (con). drops), *Equis.*, *Erig.* (burning), *Euphorb.*, *Gels.* (scalding, tenesmus), *Graph.*, *Guaic.*, *Hell.* (anasarca), *Hyos.*, *Iber.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kob.*, *Lac-can.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lil-tig.* (prolapsus), *Magn-m.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.* (must hurry), *Mur-ac.* (tenesmus), *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ol-an.* (few drops), *Pareira-b.* (chronic catarrh), *Petr.* (fetid urine), *Phos-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rat.*, *Ruta.*, *Sars.* (burning), *Scilla*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Uva-ur.*

— — *dysentery*, in. *Lil-tig.*

— — *evenings* <. *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Am-c*, *Bell.*, *Guar.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuji.*, *Zinc.*

— — *epilepsy*, in. *Caust.*

— — *face pale*, with. *Phos-ac.*

— — *fossa-navicularis*, caused by crawling stitch behind. *Petros.*

— — *glans penis*, burning in, with. *Canth.*, *Uva-ur.*

— — *headache*, with, and *increased flow*. *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Canth.*, *Cinnab.*, *Cupr.*, *Eugen.*, *Gels.* (> headache), *Glon.*, *Ign.* (hysteria, > headache), *Iris.*, *Lac-def.* (sick headache), *Lil-tig.*, *Ol-an.*, *Selen.*, *Uran-n.*, *Veratr-a.*, *Viper-t.*

— — — with and *scanty* flow. *Æsclep-s.*, *Calc-c.* (suppressed), *Coloc.*

— — *kidneys*. *Ars-hyd.* (pain in), *Cocc-c.* (spasmodic pain in), *Kali-nit.* (dull), *Zing.* (heat and aching).

— — *lifting*, after. *Bry.*



**DESIRE TO URINATE**, *frequent*, (continued).

- — *loins*, with pain in. Carbo-an., Puls.
- — *leucorrhœa*, with. Caust., Cocc. (in pregnancy), Graph., Kreos., Natr-c., Phos-ac.
- — *menses*, before. Canth. (burning), Kali-iod., Phos., Puls., Sulph.
- — — *during*. Alum., Apis, Asar. (?), Cham., Nux-v., Puls., Sars.
- — — *after*. Cham., Puls.
- — *meatus*, with. Brom. (tickling), Coloc. (itching), Mez. (sticking pain in), Petr. (itching).
- — *newly married* people. Staph.
- — *nights*. See Emission, frequent. Aloe., Alum., Amb. (mornings), Am-c., Am-mur. (towards morning), Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bell., Borax, Bry., Cact-gr., Calc-c., Carbo-v., Caust., Cinnab., Cupr., Dig., Graph. (scanty, cutting), Hep., Hypr., Kali-c. (horrid dreams), Kreos., Lach., Lyc, Magn-mur., Magn-s., Medor., Meph. (chilly), Merc. (chilliness), Mez., (towards morning), Natr-c., Natr-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Phos-ac., Rhus-t. (and day), Sabin, Samb., Scilla., Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Syph, Thuja., Zinc. (scanty).
- — *penis*. Brach-r. (throbbing), Ferr-phos. (pain end of p. and neck of bladder), Lach. (pressure in p.).
- — *perineum*, with pain in. Ant-t., Cop., Diad. (to glans).
- — *pressing down*, region of sphincter, with. Apis, (prostatic trouble).
- — *prostate gland*, with pain in. Apis, Cop. (burning).



**DESIRE TO URINATE**, *frequent*, (continued).

- — *pregnancy*, during. Acon., Agar., Baryt-c., Bell., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Cocc., Cupr-ars., Equis., Ferr-phos., Hell., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Natr-c., Plant., Puls., Rhus-t., Scilla., Se'en., Staph., Tereb., Thuj., Uva-ur.
- — *prolapsus uteri*, with. Alum., Aur-met., Lil-tig. (desire constant).
- — *rectum*, with symptoms of. Canth. (pressure), Caust. (spasms, cramp-like), Cycl. (pressure, bladder and r.).
- with *ineffectual urging*, unsuccessful. Acon. (colic), Allium-s., Alum., Argt-nit., Arn. (bladder feels too full), Ars., Bell., Borax (violent), Cact-gr., Calc-c., Camph., Cann-ind., Canth. (painful), Caps., Carbo-an. (pressure loins, groins and thighs), Carbol-ac., Caust. (spasms of rectum, > sitting), Ced., Cham. (with anguish), Chelid., Chin. (almost), Clem., Cocc-c. (great urging, nights), Coff-t., Colch., Coloc., Cop., Cupr. (pregnancy), Cycl., Diad., Dig. (violent), Gels. (bladder full), Guaic. (stitches, neck), Hell., Hep. (few drops), Hyos., Ipec., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach. (burning when it does pass), Lyc., Merc., Morph-ac., Natr-m., Nux-v. (painful), Op. (?), Par-br., Petros., Phos-ac., Phos., Physos., Plumb., Polyg., Prun-s. (?), Puls., Ruta. (almost), Sars., Scilla., Sec-c., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stram. (suppression), Sulph., Sumbul., Tarent., Uva-ur., Veratr-a. (with constrictive pain behind glans penis), Viper.



**DESIRE TO URINATE**, *with ineff. urging*, (con).

— — — *baby*, in. **Acon.**, **Camph.**, **Eupat-pur.**

— — — *bladder symptoms*, with. **Acon.** (with colic, involving bladder), **Arn.** (tenesmus, neck), **Canth.** (tenesmus, intolerable pains, a few burning drops), **Caust.** (catarrh after), **Guaic.** (stitches after ineffectual pressure), **Kreos.** **Lach.** (pressure), **Lyc.** (pressure), **Puls.** (with redness and heat region of bladder), **Prun-s.** (burning and biting in bladder, < urethra), **Senecio.** (burning and tenesmus).

— — — *child cries*. **Calc-c.** (no urine flows, then, again, cannot retain), **Eupat-pur.**, **Lyc.** (cries and grasps abdomen).

— — — *cholera*, in. **Acon.**, **Camph.**

— — — *clots of blood hinder*. **Cact-gr.**, **Caust.**, **Cocc-c.**

— — — *cystitis*, in. **Ars.**, **Tarent.** (painful).

— — — *drop, cannot pass a.* **Borax**, **Canth.**

— — — *diarrhœa*, with. **Caps.**, **Cupr.**

— — *glans penis*, with painful constriction behind.  
**Veratr-a**

— — — *pain from, along urethra.* **Diad-ar.**

— — *groins*, with pain in. **Carbo-an.**, **Natr-s.** (shooting, piercing).

— — *headache*, with. **Con.** (sick headache).

— — *hypogastrium*, flow impeded by pain in. **Phos.**

— — *but involuntary flow while sitting.* **Caust.** (dribbling).

— — *kidneys*, with pain in. **Equis.** (dull, r. k.)

— — *loins, groins and thighs*, with pain in. **Carbo-an.**

— — *pregnancy*, during. **Lyc.**

— — *painful.* **Acon.**, **Canth.** (painful urging), **Carbo-**



**DESIRE TO URINATE**, *with ineff. urg., painful.*

*an.* (in loins, groins and thighs), **Nux-v.**

(or passes in drops with burning and tearing).

— — *rectum*, with pain in. **Caust.** (cramp-likie, > by walking), **Tarent.**

— — *sitting*, while. **Sars.** (free emission while standing).

— — *stool.* **Rheum** (before s.), **Lyss.** (after s.).

— — *straining* causes pain whole length of urethra.  
*Diad.*

— — *thighs*, pain in, with. **Carbo-an.** (loins and groins).

— — *urethra*, with. **Calc-c.** (cutting in), **Natr-s.** (pain going to groin).

— *irresistible.* **Aloe**, **Arum-dr.** (scanty), **Baryt-c.**, **Bry.** (almost), **Chin.** (frequent), **Eupat-pur.** (uncontrollable), **Ign.** (sudden), **Kali-br.**, **Kreos.** (sudden), **Merc.** (sudden), **Merc-bin.**, **Natr-m.**, **Petros** (strangury), **Phos-ac.** (sudden), **Puls.** (cannot delay), **Sabin.**, **Sulph.** (on seeing water running).

— — *running water*, from faucet, on seeing. **Canth.(?)**,  
*Lyss.*, *Sulph.*

— *painful.* See Urination, before. **Acon.** (anxious), **Ant-t.**, **Borax** (anxious urging), **Bovis.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, **Diad.**, **Eupat-pur.**, **Graph.** (cutting), **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-iod.** (during menses), **Nux-v.** (almost ineffectual), **Phyto.**, **Prun-sp.**, **Raph.**, **Sulph.** (bloody), **Uva ur.**

— — *abdomen*, with cutting in. **Eup-pur.**, **Lach.**,  
*Nitr-ac.*, *Puls.*

— — — *child grasps at.* **Lyc.**



**DESIRE TO URINATE**, *painful*, (continued).

- — *back and loins*. Clem. (lower part of b.), Lach.
- — *bladder painful*, with. *Berb.*, *Eup-pur.* (cutting aching), Hell., Nux-v., Puls., Rhod., Ruta, Sulph-ac.
- — — *neck of*. *Canth.* (stitches), Ferr-ph., Sep.
- — *glans penis*, with pain in. *Diad.* (fr. perineum to g. p.), *Par-br.*
- — *gland, prostate*, with pain in. *Cop.* (burning).
- — *groins*, with pain in. Carbo-an., Natr-s., Rhod.
- — *perineum*, pain in, with. Ant-t., Diad. (fr. p. to glans penis).
- — *urethra*. Hyper. (tearing), Kali-bi. (from u. to coccyx).
- if *resisted*, causes *involuntary flow*. Calc-c., Merc., Nat-m., Scilla. (?), Sep., Sulph, Thuj.
- — — causes pain in chest. *Lact-ac.*
- *sudden*, imperative. See irresistible. Amb., Argt-nit. (quick, urging), Baryt-c., Borax, Bovis., Bry., Calc-c., Carbo-an., Chelid., Cocc., Ferr-phos. (> after micturition), Graph. (scanty), Ign. (irresistible), Kreos. (cannot delay), Merc. (irresistible, large quantity), Natr-c. (forward stitches urethra), Natr-m., (copious), Nitr-ac., Ox-ac. (when thinking of it), Petr. (cystitis), Petros., Phos. (painless), Phos-ac. (irresistible), Prun-s., Puls. (cannot delay), Rhus-t., Rumx., Ruta, Sanic-aq. (sensation as if urine was at meatus), Spong., Sulph. (copious), Syph., Thuj.
- *unsuccessful urging*, with. See D., ineffectual.
- *urgent*. Acon., Æscul-h., Agar., Aloe, Alum., Alumen., Am-c., Am-mur., Anag., Ant-c., Ant-tart., Argt-nit., Arn., Ars., Asim., Aspar.,



**DESIRE TO URINATE**, *urgent*, (continued).

Aur-mur., Baryt-c., Baryt-mur. (violent), Bell., *Berb.*, *Borax*, Brach-r., Bry., Cainc., Calc-fl., Calc-ph., Camph., Cann-i., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.* (painful), Carbo-an., *C-veg.*, Card-m., Caust., *Cham.*, Chelid., Chenop-v., *Chin.*, Chin-s., Cic., Cina, Cinnab., Clem., Cocc. (?), *Cocc-c.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, Cop., Crot-tig., Cupr., Cycl., *Dig.* (< motion), *Dros.*, Dulc., *Equis.*, Erig., Eryng., Eup-perf., Euphr., Euphor., Ferr., Ferr-iod., Grat., *Graph.*, Guaic., Ham., Hell., *Helon.*, *Hep.*, Hippo., Hydrast., *Hyos.*, Ictod., *Ign.*, Inul., *Iod.*, Ip., Iris-v., Jab., Jat., Jug-r., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., Kali-clc., Kali-iod., Kali-n., *Kalm.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, Led., Lith-c., Lyss., Magn-mur., Mang., Meph., *Merc.*, *Merc-cor.*, Mez., Mitch., Mur-ac., *Natr-c.*, *Natr-m.*, Natr-s., Natr-phos., *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Oenanth., Op., Pallad., Paris-q., **Par-br.**, Petr., Phos., Phos-ac., Phyto., Plumb., **Puls.**, Rat., Rheum., Rumex, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sanic., Sarrac., Sars., *Sec cor.*, Senecio, Senega, *Sep.*, **Scilla.**, Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, *Staph.*, Stram., *Sulph.*, Sumb., Tabac., Tarax., Tell., Veratr-a., Vib., Viola-tr., Viper., Zinc.

- — *abdomen*, with. *Lach.* (burning in), *Lyc.* (bearing down in, children grasp the a.), *Merc.* (cutting and pinching in), *Nitr-ac.* (cutting in), *Puls.* (tension, drawing during pregnancy), *Sep.* (bearing down).
- — *back*. *Lach.* (with pain in b.), *Puls.* (pain while lying upon b.).
- — *bladder*, with burning in. Abrot. (b. feels full,



**DESIRE TO URINATE**, *urgent, bladder*, (con).

yet flow is scanty), *Ars.*, *Canth.* (and sticking pain neck), *Prun-s.* (b. and biting), *Puls.* (neck, evenings).

— — — with *bursting* feeling. *Sanic-aq.*

— — — with *pain* in. *Apis* (excessive), *Bell.* (neck), *Berb.*, *Calc-ph.* (and neck), *Canth.* (can't tolerate the least quantity of urine), *Cop.* (neck), *Dulc.*, *Erig.*, *Ferr-phos.* (neck and end of penis), *Hell.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Pallad.* (aching, region of), *Puls.* (cannot delay), *Rhod.* (drawing), *Rhus-t.* (stitches in), *Ruta* (b. feels full, yet but little passes), *Sep.* (neck), *Spong.* (neck), *Sulph-ac.* (if postponed).

— — — with *pressure* upon the. *Cocc.* (constant urging), *Cocc-c.* (can pass no urine until an enormous clot of blood escapes), *Lyc.* (with bearing down and inability to urinate), *Puls.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*

— — — *tickling* in urethra, extending to neck of b. *Ferr.*

— — *chest*, pain in, with. *Ferr.* (liver and kidneys).

— — *coition*, after. *Natr-phos.*

— — *coffee*, after. *Ign.*

— — *colic*, with. *Lach.*, *Puls.*, *Staph.*

— — *dragging*, with, towards ureters. *Cham.*

— — *erection*, with. *Hep.* (wakes with e.), *Mosch.*, *Rhus-t.*

— — *face pale*, with. *Phos-ac.*

— — *flatus*, while passing. *Puls.*

— — *glans penis*. *Aur.* (tearing, shooting), *Ferr.* (tickling), *Thuj.* (stitches).



DESIRE TO URINATE, *urgent*, (continued).

- — *groins*. Natr-s. (piercing), Rhod.
- — *kidneys*, pain in. *Canth.*, Cocc-c. (soreness in k.), Equis. (dull r. k.), Ferr., Zing. (dull).
- — *lifting*, caused by heavy lifting. *Bry.*
- — *liquids*, on hearing poured out or water running from hydrant. *Canth.*, Lyss., Sulph.
- — *loins*, with pain in. Lach. (and back).
- — *liver*. Ferr. (and kidneys).
- — *meatus*, with itching. *Coloc.*
- — *menses*. Kali-iod. (before), Sars. (during).
- — *navel*, with pinching about. Acon., Natr-s.
- — *pelvis*, with bearing down in. *Sep.*
- — *penis*, with pain in. *Ferr-ph.* (end of and neck of bladder), *Par-br.* (in glans).
- — *perineum*, with pain in. Ant-t.
- — *pregnancy*, during. *Puls.*
- — *retain*, can scarcely. See Emission of *urine*, *retain cannot*. Aloe, Borax, Calc-c., Kreos., Merc-s., Puls.
- — *rectum*, with *spasms* of. Caust., Prun-s.
- — *sitting*, while. *Canth.* (>), Caps., Caust. (with dribbling), Ferr.
- — *spasms local*, causes. *Hell.*, Prun-s.
- — *standing*, < while. *Canth.* (> sitting).
- — *stool*, after. Abrot., Artem-ab., Carbo-an., Cic-v.
- — — with inclination to. *Dig.*, Phos., Scilla.
- — *sudden*. Bell., Chelid., Coca., Graph. (scanty), Kreos. (with contractive pain vagina), Phos., Phos-ac., Rumex., Thuj.
- — *thirst*, with. Caust.
- — *thinking*, when, of it. *Ox-ac.*
- — *umbilicus*, *pinching*, with. Acon., Natr-s.



**DESIRE TO URINATE**, *urgent*, (continued).

- — *ureters*, with dragging towards. *Cham.*
- — *urethra*, with *burning* in. *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*  
(forepart), *Phos.* (and jerking), *Phos-ac.*,  
*Prun-s.* (and biting), *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*
- — — — itching. *Coloc.*
- — — with *stitches* in. *Cycl.*, *Merc-c.* (sticking),  
*Thuj.*
- — — tickling in. *Ferr.* (extending to neck of  
bladder).
- — *urination*, after. *Chelid.*, *Guaic.*, *Laur.*, *Uran-u.*,  
*Zinc.*
- — *vertigo*, with. *Hyper-* (nights), *Tabac.*
- — *vomiting*, with. *Canth.*
- — *walking*, while. *Ac.*, *Bry.*, *Calc-c.*, *Canth.*,  
*Caust.*, *Ferr.*, *Lith-c.*, *Natr-m.*, *Natr-s.*, *Puls.*,  
*Ruta.*, *Zinc.*
- — *water*, running, on seeing or hearing hydrant.  
*Canth.*, *Kreos.* (?), *Lyss.*, *Sulph.*

**EMISSION OF URINE.**

**EMISSION**, *bloody*. See **Urine**, character of.

- *copious*. See *Quantity increased*. *Polyuria*.
- *diminished*. See *Quantity decreased*.
- *delayed*, retarded. See **Stream** slow in starting.
- *difficult*, dysuria. (See *Micturition*). Pain during,  
*Acon.*, *Æth.*, *Æsc-h.*, *Agar.*, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Ant-c.*,  
*Anth.*, *Ant-ox.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis.*, *Apoc.*, *Argt-nit.*  
( $<$  last drops), *Arn.* (last drops), *Ars.*, *Asclep.*,  
*Atroph.* (drops), *Aur-mur.*, *Baryt-c.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*,  
*Cact-gr.*, *Cainc.*, *Calc-c.* (clear and strong), *Camph.*



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *difficult*, (continued).

(senile), **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, Carbol-ac., Carbon-o., Carbon-s., Caul., *Cepa*, Chelid., Chimap-u. (< on beginning) Chlo., Clem., Cocc., *Cocc-c.*, Cochl., Cod., Coff., Colch., Coloc. (brown urine), *Con.*, **Cop.**, Cornus, Cupr., **Dig.** (great urging), *Dory.*, Dros., *Dulc.*, *Equis.*, Erig., *Eupat-pur.*, Euphorb., Euphr., Filix-m., Gad., Gels., Guare., Ham., Hell., Hep., *Hydrast.*, *Hyos.*, Ind., Indg., Jat., Kali-ars., Kali-c., Kali-n. (few drops at first, then usual stream), *Kreos.*, Lact-ac., Lac-can., Laur. (with heart troubles), Lil-tig. (uterine anteversion), *Lith-c.* (heart troubles, dark brownish deposits), **Lyc.**, Lyss., Magn-m., Meph., **Merc-cor.**, Merc-s., Mitch., Mur-ac., Myric., Natr-ph., *Nitr ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.** (painful), Oci., *Op.* (sensation as if the passage into urethra was closed), **Par-br.**, Petr., *Phos.*, Pinus-s., Plat., *Plumb.* (in drops), Pod., Polyg., *Prun-s.* (painful), Psor., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhus-r., Rhus-t., Sabal-s., Sang., Sant., *Sars.*, Sec-c., Senecio, *Sep.*, Sol-t-æ., Staph., Still., Stram., **Sulph.**, Sumbul., Syph. (slow), Tabac., Tarent., Tax., *Tereb.*, Thuj., *Uva-ur.* (painful burning), Val., Veratr-a., Vespa (backache), Vib. (hysterical), Vip.

- — *abdominal* muscles, cannot urinate unless bearing down with. *Magn-mur.*
- — *abdomen*, pain in, prevents e. Cham.
- — *abortion*, after. Rheum.
- — *anascarca* in. Apoc. (acitis), *Nux-v.*
- — *anus protrudes* during. **Mur-ac.**, *Val.* (prolapsus recti).



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *difficult*, (continued).

- — *bladder* symptoms, with. Hyos. (spasm neck of),  
*Nux-v.* (pressure), *Op.* (atony or cramp in  
sphincter of b.), *Par-br.* (chronic catarrh of),  
*Sec-c.* (with constant urging), *Sep.* (mistaken  
sensation as if drops of urine were escaping  
from b.), *Thuj.* (band across b.), *Uva-ur.*
- — *brown discharge*, with. *Coloc.*
- — *children.* *Acon.*, *Apis.*, *Bell*, *Borax* (afraid  
to), *Dul.* (after taking cold from wet feet),  
*Erig.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum.*
- — — *dentition*, during. *Erig.*, *Rheum.*
- — *colic*, with. *Oci.*, *Par-br.* (nephritic).
- — *constipation, chronic*, with. *Nux-v.*
- — *diabetes.* *Op.*
- — *diphtheria* in. *Canth.*, *Lac-can.*
- — *drops* in. See **E.** retarded, strangury.
- — *dropsy* in. *Apoc.* (acites), *Nux-v.*
- — *dysmenorrhœa* in. *Senecio.*
- — *dysentery* in. *Merc-cor.*
- — *erectio*ns, with. *Tereb.* (chordee painful).
- — *evenings* <. *Cocc-c.*, *Cic.*, *Ferr-iod.*, *Spig.*
- — *fainting*, with. *Sars.*
- — *glans penis.* *Cop.* (pain when urine reaches  
the), *Prun-s.* (urine cannot pass beyond g. p.).
- — *heart troubles*, with. *Laur.*, *Lith-c.*, (pressure  
region of heart on rising to urinate).
- — *hæmorrhage*, with. *Cop.*, *Mitch.* (bright red).
- — *hæmorrhoids*, with. *Nux-v.*, *Sep.*
- — *hips and loins.* *Berb.* (pain in).
- — *impeded* by narrowness (constriction) of ure-  
thra. *Bry.*, *Clem.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Hippo.*,



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *difficult, impeded*, (con'd).

(sensation of swelling in urethra), *Stram.*,  
*Thuj.* (as if from pressure of tape).

— — *impeded.* *Acon.*, *Apis.*, *Canth.* (< evenings),  
*Caust.*, *Hippo.*, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, *Kali-c.* (by  
uterine tumor), *Lyss.* (by pain in urinary  
organs), *Op.* (as if passage into urethra was  
closed), *Phos.* (with dull pain in hypogas-  
trium), *Phos-ac.* (by burning in urethra),  
*Senecio* (by uterine displacement), *Stram.*  
(by sensation of a cylindrical body thrust into  
urethra), *Thuj.* (tape pressing).

— — — *abdomen*, by pain in. *Cham.*

— — — *blood* clots in urethra, by. *Cact-gr.*, *Caust.*,  
*Cocc-c.*

— — *interrupted.* See *Stream*, intermitting.

— — *palpitation* of heart, with. *Laur.* (gasping).

— — *people*, old, in. *Benz-ac.* (gravel), *Cornus.*

— — *pregnancy*, in. *Acon.*, *Equis.*, *Eupat-pur.* (after  
carriage riding), *Natr-m.*, *Phos-ac.* (cutting  
pain).

— — *pressure.* *Kali-c.* (if tumor impedes flow),  
*Lith-c.* (cardiac region), *Nux-v.*

— — *prostatitis* in. *Apis.* *Chimaph-u.*

— — and *scanty.* *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Apis.*, *Ars.*,  
(burning), *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Chimaph-u.*, *Dig.*,  
(little urine and great urging), *Gamb.*, *Gels.*,  
*Guaic.*, *Hyos.*, *Merc-v.*, *Rat.*

— — *scarlatina* in. *Hep.*

— — *sciatica* in. *Tereb.*

— — *septic* troubles. *Tarent.*

— — *sitting*, while. *Sars.* (passes freely on standing),  
*Zinc.* (must sit and lean backward to urinate).



EMISSION OF URINE, *difficult*, (continued).

- — *spasmodic*. *Vib.* (in hysterical subjects).
- — *standing*, can urinate only while. *Chimaph-u.*,  
*Con.* (easier standing), *Sars.*
- — *stool*, can urinate only during stool. *Aloe*,  
*Alum.*, *Am-mur.*, *Laur.*, *Natr-ph.*, *Sel.*,  
*Tereb.*
- — *straining*, can urinate only after much. *Agar.*,  
*Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Canth.*, *Carbol-ac.*, *Cocc-c.*,  
*Cop.*, *Dig.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Laur.*, (painful),  
*Mur-ac.* (and anus protrudes after straining),  
*Op.* (feels as if passage to urethra was closed),  
*Rheum.*
- — *stricture*, with. See *impeded* by narrowness, etc.
- — *uterine displacement*, with. *Lil-tig.*, *Senecio.*
- — *tumor*, uterine, from. *Kali-c.*
- *diuresis*. See *Quantity increased*.
- *dribbling*. See *Strangury*. See *involuntary flow*.
- *drop by drop*. See *Stranguary*.
- *dysuria*. See *E.*, *difficult*.
- *enuresis*. See *E.*, *involuntary*.
- *flow*, unconscious of. See *Micturition* or *Stream*, un-  
conscious of.
- *frequent*. See *Desire frequent*. Three principal  
grades only. *Acon.*, *Actea-sp.* (painful),  
*Agn-c.*, *Alumen.*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*,  
*Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Argt.*, *Arn.*, *Arum-tr.*, *Baryt-c.*  
(every other day), *Bell.*, *Bis.*, *Borax*, *Bovis.*,  
*Bry.*, *Cact-gr.*, *Calc-c.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*,  
*Canth.*, *Carbol-ac.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*,  
*Ced.*, *Cepa* (colic), *Chelid.*, *Chimaph-u.*, *Cic.*,  
*Chin.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Cocc-c.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*,  
*Coloc.*, *Cop.*, *Crotal-h.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Daph.*,



EMISSION OF URINE, *frequent*, (continued).

*Dig*, *Dulc.*, *Equis.*, *Eryng.*, *Eupat-pur.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr-phos.*, *Fluor-ac.*, *Gels.* (copious), *Graph.*, *Guaic.*, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.* (hysteria), *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-nit.*, *Kreos.*, *Lac-def.*, *Lach.*, *Lact-ac.*, *Led.*, *Lil-tig.*, *Lith-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Magn-c.*, *Magn-ph.*, *Mang.*, *Medorr*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-ac.*, *Merc-cor.* (painful), *Millef.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Natr-c.*, *Natr-c.*, *Natr-m.*, *Natr-sul.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.* (burning), *Olean.*, *Op.*, *Ox-ac.*, *Par-br.* (burning), *Petr.*, *Petros.*, *Phos.*, *Phos-ac.* (watery or dark cloudy), *Plant.* (day and night), *Plat.* (feeble stream), *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rat.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sanic-aq*, *Sars.*, *Scilla.* (cystitis), *Selen.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax*, *Thuj.* (copious), *Uva-ur.*, *Val.*, *Verb.*, *Vesp.*, *Viola-tr.* (smells like cat's u.).

— — *abdomen*, with cutting in. *Nitr-ac.*

— — *afternoons.* *Alumen.*, *Bovis.*, *Cocc-c.*, *Ol-an.*,  
*Petr.*, *Sulph.*

— — *backache*, with. *Tereb.* (and burning urethra).

— *frequent*, with *bladder symptoms.* *Apis.* (bearing down, irritation, burning), *Berb.* (burning neck), *Canth.* (pain from presence of least quantity), *Chin.* (pressure), *Cycl.* (and rectum, pressure), *Gels.* (tenesmus), *Eupat-pur.* (aching), *Lach.* (pressure), *Lyc.* (pressure), *Nux-v.* (preceded by aching), *Mur-ac.* (tenesmus), *Plant.* (irritable b. and sphincter), *Puls.* (burning), *Rhod.* (drawing in), *Scilla* (tenesmus), *Sep.* (pressure on b.),



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *frequent*, (continued).

Sumbul. (empty feeling), Uva-ur. (spasms and burning).

- — *chilliness*, with. *Ars.* (during chill, intermittent), *Cepa* (shuddering), *Medor.* (after u.), *Meph.* (during chill), *Merc.* (nights).
- — *coffee*, after drinking. *Cainc.*, *Ign.*, *Kob.*
- — *copious* and. See **E.**, profuse.
- — *cramp-like* pains, with. *Chelid.* (region of b.).
- — *cutting* pains, with. *Puls*, *Sulph.* (preceded by, in hypogastrium).
- — *diabetes*, in. *Cop.*, *Lact-ac.* (dark, foaming, strong u.), *Pod.*; *Scilla* (d. insipidus).
- — *diarrhœa*, in. *Borax*, *Cupr-ars.* (painful, chronic d.), *Thuj.*
- — *diphtheria*, in. *Lac-can.*
- — *drops* in. See strangury. *Apis*, *Canth.*, *Dig.*
- — *erections* with. *Magn-mur.* (burning urethra).
- — *evenings* <. *Bry.*, *Calc-ph.*, *Cic.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr-iod.*, *Grat.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Physo.*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Zinc.*
- — *exertion*, after any. *Æth-c.*
- — *exposure* to cold and wet, after. *Alum.*, *Calc-c.*, *Cop.*, **Puls.**, **Sars.**, *Sulph.*
- — *expulsion*, with *forcible*. *Cic-v.*, **Sulph.**, *Verat-vir.*
- *frequent* in *fever*, typhoid, copious. *Colch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Stram.*
- *frequent*, forenoon. *Ant-t.*, *Argt-nit.*, *Lyc.*, *Natr-m.*
- — *genitals*, with pressure towards. *Merc-s.*
- — *glans penis*, with pain in. *Canth.*
- — *hæmaturia*, with. *Ipec.*, *Merc.*
- — *headache*, with. See quantity increased with h.



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *frequent, headache*, (con't)

Bell., *Lac-def.* (sick headache), *Lil-tig.* (dull going from sinciput to occiput and finally settling in left temple), *Veratr-a.*, *Vib.* (frontal).

— — *hepatitis*, in. *Merc.*

— — *hysteria* in. *Canth.* (strangury), *Ign.*, *Nux-m.*

— — *hunger*, with. *Veratr-a.* (and thirst).

— — *ineffectual efforts*, with almost. *Canth.* (pain after), *Caust.* (yet involuntary while sitting), *Puls.* (cutting during).

— — *kidneys*, with pain in. *Cocc-c.*, *Curare* (cramp-like), *Helon.* (inflammation).

— — *leucorrhœa*, with. *Apis* (painful), *Graph.*, *Hyper.*, *Natr-c.*, *Nux-v.* (scalding), *Phos-ac.*

— — *marasmus* in. *Sulph.*

— — *meatus* symptoms, with. *Aspar.* (fine stitches), *Gamb.* (burning), *Gels.* (smarting), *Merc-c.* (burning), *Nux-v.* (pressure), *Spig.* (burning).

— — *menses after.* *Cham.*, *Puls.*

— — — *relieved* after flow is established. *Kali-iod.*

— — — *before.* *Alum.*, *Apis*, *Asar.*, *Canth.* (burning), *Dig.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-iod.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos*, *Puls.*, *Sars.* (and at beginning of), *Sulph.* (?)

— — — *during.* *Alum.* (corroding genitals), *Apis*, *Aur-met.*, *Canth.* (painful), *Cham.* (?), *Dig.*, *Kali-iod.* (pain ceases when flow begins), *Puls.*, *Sars.*

— — *mornings.* *Amb.*, *Amm-mur.*, *Bell.*, *Calc-ph.*, *Carbol-ac.*, *Con.*, *Magn-c.*, *Mez.*, *Phos.*, *Pic-ac.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Tilla.*



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *frequent*, (continued).

— — *navel*, with pinching pains about the. *Acon.*

— — *newly married* people, with. *Staph.*

— — *nights*. Alum., Amb., Am-c., *Anac.*, Ant-t., Apis, Argt-m., Argt-nit., Ars., *Borax*, Bufo, Bry., *Calc-c.*, *Carbo-an.*, Carbol-ac., C-veg., *Caust.*, Cinnab., Clem., Coloc., *Con.*, Cop., *Dig.*, Eug., Fluor-ac., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Hyper., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.* (scanty), *Kali-iod.*, *Kali-nit.*, Kreos., Lach., Lil-tig., *Lyc.*, Magn-c., Magn-mur., Medor., Meph., **Merc.**, *Murex.*, Natr-ars., Natr-c., *Natr-m.*, Natr-s., Nicc., *Nitr-ac.* (with cutting pain in abdomen), *Petr.*, Phos., *Phos-ac.*, Plumb., Pod. (pregnancy), Polypo., Prun-s., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta., Samb., Sang., *Sars.*, Scilla, Senecio, Senega (greenish tinge, cloudy sediment), *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spig., Stann., Staph., *Sulph.*, Sulph-ac., Tabac., Tereb. (burning), Tenc., Thuj., Uran-n., Vib.

— — and *painful*. See **Micturition**, painful.

— — *profuse*, copious. See **Quantity** increased. Æth-c., Agar., Alum., (pale), Amb., *Am-c.*, Am-mur. (< nights), *Ant-c.*, *Apis.*, Apoc., Argt-met. (turbid, diabetes), *Argt-nit.*, Asclep-t., Aspar., *Baryt-c.* (senile), Bell., *Bism.* (watery), *Cact-gr.*, *Calc-c.*, Calc-phos. (languor and debility), *Camph.*, Cann-s., *Caust.*, Ceba., Chloral., Cic-v., Cina, Coca., *Cocc-c.* (turbid, urging), Cycl., Daph. (fetid), *Dig.* (dark), Dros., **Equis.**, Eupat-pur., Euphr., Ferr-iod. (sweetish smell, milky sed.), Fluor-ac., **Gels.** (with headache), *Glom.*



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *frequent, profuse*, (con'd).  
 (pale), *Graph.*, *Guaic.*, *Hell.* (in Bright's disease), *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kalm.*, *Kali-iod.* (red), *Kali-nit.* (red as blood), *Kreos.*, *Lach.* (foaming), **Lact-ac.** (saccharine), *Lact-v.*, *Lith c.*, *Lyc.* (pale), *Magn.ph.*, *Merc.* (sudden), *Mez.* (pale), *Mosch.* (sugar), *Mur-ac.*, *Natr-ars.* (clear), *Natr-c.*, *Natr-m.* (watery), *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.* (preceded by pain in bladder), *Oleand.*, *Ox-ac.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Physo.*, *Pod*, *Prun-s.*, *Puls.* (after eating), *Rhus-t*, *Rheum.*, *Ruta* (with prolapsus recti), *Sang.* (clear), *Samb.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Scilla*, *Senecio*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Val.*, *Verb.*, *Viola-tr.* (fetid), *Zinc.*

— — *scanty*, and. See *Quantity decreased*. *Æscul-h.*, *Alum.*, *Amb.*, *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis* (few drops), *Apoc.* (renal dropsy), *Arn.*, *Baryt-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-ind.*, **Canth.** (few drops), *Caps.* (urethra burns like pepper), *Caust.*, *Chelid.*, *Chimap-u.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.* (in typhoid), *Cocc-c.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr-met.* (spasms), *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Equis.*, *Eupat-pur.*, *Euphor.*, *Gels.* (scalding), *Graph.* (cutting), *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *Iber.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kob.*, *Lac-def.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lil-tig.*, *Magn-mur.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Merc-s.*, *Merc-cor.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Natr-c.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ol-an.*, *Op.*, *Pallad.*, *Par-br.*, *Petr.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Raph.*, *Rat.*, *Ruta*, *Sabal-sur.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Scilla*, *Scut-lat.*, *Sil*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Thuj.*, *Uva-ur.*, *Zinc.*



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *frequent*, (continued).

- — *meals*, after. *Puls.*
- — *sudden calls*. *Nat-m.* (cannot retain), *Merc-bin.*,  
*Sulph.*
- — *thirst*, great, with. *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Cast.*, *Kali-bi.*,  
*Natr-m.*, *Petr.*, *Tereb.*, *Veratr-a.*
- — *urethra*, burning, with. *Ant-c.*, *Caps.* (pepper),  
*Cop.*, *Laur.*, *Magn-mur.*, *Phos.*
- — — *tickling*, in. *Tab.*
- — *ureters*, pain along with. *Apis.*, *Cham.* (drag-  
ging).
- — *watery* and clear. *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Meph.*
- *flow*, unconscious of. See **Emission**, *unconscious of*  
*flow.*
- *hot*, scalding. See **Micturition**, *burning during*.
- *impeded*. See **E.**, *difficult*, *impeded*.
- *impossible*. See *desire ineffectual*.
- *inability* to emit. See *retention*.
- *incomplete*, unsatisfactory. *Am-mur.*, *Bry.*,  
*Calc-c.*, *Carls.*, *Caust.* (last drop delayed),  
*Cann-Ind.* (last drop delayed), *Clem.*, *Cub.*  
(cannot quite empty bladder), *Gels.*, **Hep.**  
(cannot empty bladder), *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*,  
*Magn-mur.*, *Natr-c.*, *Natr-ph.*, *Petr.*, *Rhod.*,  
*Selen.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.* (cannot empty), *Thuj.*
- *incontinence of urine*. See **E.**, *involuntary*.
- *infrequent*. See **E.**, *seldom*.
- *insensible* of. *Caust.* (not sensible of flowing  
stream), *Magn-mur.*, *Sars.*
- *involuntary*, incontinence. *Enuresis*. See **E.**,  
*involuntary dribbling*. *Acet-ac.*, *Acon.*, *Agar.*,  
*Ailanth.* (scarlatina), *Aloes*, *Alumen*, *Alum.*,  
*Am-carb.*, *Am-caust.*, *Amygd.*, *Anac.*, *Ananth.*,



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *involuntary*, (continued).

Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, **Apis**, **Argt-nit.**, *Arn.*,  
**Ars.**, **Atroph.**, **Aur-mur.**, **Baryt-ac.**, *Baryt-c.*,  
**Baryt-m.**, *Bell.*, *Benz-ac.*, *Bry.*, *Bufo.*, **Cact-gr.**,  
*Calc-c.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-ind.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*,  
**Carbo-an.**, *Carbo-v.*, *Carbol-ac.*, *Carbon-s.*,  
**Casc.**, **Caust.**, **Cedr.**, *Cham.* (hot), *Chin.*,  
**Chin-sul.**, **Chloral**, **Cic.**, *Cimex.*, *Cina* (worms),  
*Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Colch.*, **Cund.**, *Cupr.*, **Daph.**, *Dig.*,  
*Dulc.*, *Equis.*, **Eucalyp.**, *Eup-pur.*, **Ferr.**, *Ferr-*  
*phos.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, **Grat.**, *Guarea*, *Hell.*,  
*Helon.*, *Hep.* (acrid flow), *Hydrast.*, **Hydroc-ac.**,  
*Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-bro.*, *Kali-cy.*, *Kali-ph.*  
 (chronic), *Kreos.* (chronic), *Lach.*, **Lac-def.**,  
*Laur.*, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, *Magn-c.*, **Magn-mur.**, *Merc.*,  
*Merc-cor.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Millef.*, *Mosch.*, *Natr-c.*,  
**Natr-m.**, *Natr-ph.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-mos.*, *Nux-v.*,  
**Œnanth.**, **Olean.**, **Ol-jec.**, *Op.*, *Ox-ac.*, **Petr.**,  
**Pic-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Phos-ac.* (backache), **Phyto.**,  
**Plant.**, **Plumb.**, *Pod.*, **Puls.**, **Rat.**, **Rheum.**,  
**Rhus-t.**, **Rumex**, **Ruta**, **Sang.**, *Scilla*, *Sec-c.*,  
*Senega*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, **Staph.**, **Still.**,  
*Stram.* (profuse), *Sulph.*, **Tabac.**, **Tarant.**,  
**Tereb.**, **Thuj.**, **Uva-ur.**, *Veratr-a.*, **Vesp.**, **Vib.**,  
*Viola-tr.* (tinea capitis), **Zinc.**

— — *abdomen*, rumbling in, with. **Stram.**, *Veratr-a.*

— — *apoplexy* in. **Acon.**, **Arn.**

— — *bed*, wetting the. See **E.**, involuntary, nocturnal.

— — *bladder*, from, paralysis of. See **E.**, involuntary,  
 fr. *paralysis* of.

— — *back*, pain in, with. **Phos-ac.** (cutting and burn-  
 ing urethra).



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *involuntary*, (continued).

— — *brain affections*, with. *Bufo* (softening), *Hell.*, *Hydroc-ac.* (cerebro-spinal meningitis).

— — *children*, in. *Benz-ac.*, *Chin.* (weakly children), *Eup-pur.*, *Ferr-phos.*, *Kali-iod.* (scrofulous or syphilitic), *Kali-phos.*, *Kreos.*, *Natr-ph.* (with acidity of stomach), *Phos.* (growing too fast), *Plant.* (irritable bladder, scanty, acrid urine), *Sil.* (worms, chorea).

— — *chorea*, in. *Ced.*, *Sec-c.*, *Sil.*, *Tarent.*

— — *confinement*, after. See *Bladder*, *paralysis* of, after parturition. *Ars.*, *Kali-phos.*

— *involuntary*, of *urine and stool*, *convulsions*, during. See *E.*, *unconscious*, *urine and stool*. *Arn.*, *Artem.*, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Cupr.* (after fright), *Hyd-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Strych.*, *Zinc.*

— — *cough*, during. *Alum.* (tearing c. with despair), *Ant-c.*, *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Bry.* (pertussis), *Caps.* (stitches, neck of bladder), *Caust.*, *Cham.* (pertussis), *Colch.* (night), *Ferr-phos.* (pregnancy, spurts out), *Hyos.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Natr-c.*, *Natr-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Pet.*, *Phos.* (< motion), *Phos-ac.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Rumex.*, *Scilla* (spurting), *Sep.*, *Spong.* (pertussis), *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarant.* (on laughing), *Thuj.* (nights), *Veratr-a.*, *Vib.*, *Zinc.*

— — *delayed*, if *urination* is. *Lach.*, *Phos.*, *Scilla*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

— — *daytime*, in the. *Bell.* (during sleep), *Ferr.*, *Ferr-phos.*, *Fluor-ac.*

— — *diarrhœa*, with. *Acon.*, *Bell.*

— — *dreaming*, while. *Seneg.*, *Sep.*

— — *dribbling*. See *strangury*. *Agar.* (penis cold,



EMISSION OF URINE, *involuntary*, (continued).

shrivelled, weakness of sphincter), Anag., Ant-ox., Argt-nit. (bloody), Arn. (after confinement), Ars., Baryt-c., Bell., Brom., Cact-gr., Calc-c., *Camph*, Cann-i., Canth., Card-m., Caust., Cepa., Cic., Clem., Coca., *Cocc-c.*, Cop., Dig., *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Eryng. (burning like fire), Euphor., Fluor-ac., Gamb., *Gels.*, Ham., *Hyos.*, Inul., Iod., Jug-r., Kali-bro., Kali-c., Lach., Lact-v. (sensation of), Laur., *Lyc.* (< 4 P. M.), Magn-mur., Magn-sul., Merc-c., Natr-m., Nux-v. (spinal irritation), Ox-ac. (bloody) *Par-br.*, *Petr.*, Phos., Phos-ac. (with backache), Plant., *Plumb.*, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sabal-s., Sabin., Sarrac., Sars., Sec-c., Selen., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Sulph., Tabac., Tarent., *Thuj.* (sensation of), *Uva-ur.*, Verb., Veratr-a., Zinc. (evenings).

— — — *bladder, paralysis of*, from. Acon. (momentary), Arn. (with tenesmus), *Bell.* (of sphincter), *Caust.* (of sphincter), *Nux-v.*

— — — *constant.* *Bell.* (clear, odorless), Eryng. (burning), Ferr-phos., *Gels.* (painless), *Nux-v.*, *Rhus-t.* (boys), *Stram.*, Tabac., *Thuj.*, Verb.

— — — *emotion*, from. See excitement. *Gels.*

— — — *erections during.* *Caust.*, *Staph.*

— — — *exertion*, from any. *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Nux-v.* (motion), Phos-ac. (motion), *Rhus-t.*, *Staph.*, Tarent.

— — — *epilepsy* in, urine and stool. Arn., Artem-v.,



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *involuntary*, (continued).

- Bell., Bufo., Caust., Cocc., Cupr., Hydrac., Hyos., Nux-v.
- — — *excitement*, from. Caust., Gels. (emotional), Lyc. (fright during coition).
- — — *flatus*, when passing. Bell., Coloc. (with pressure on bladder), Puls., Sulph.
- — — *fevers*, typhoid and typhus. Apis (turbid), Argt-nit., Arn., Ars., Chin-sul., Colch., Hell., Hyos., Iris-v., Lach., Lyc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Op., Phos., Psor., Stram. (copious), Veratr-a., Veratr-v.
- — — *fright* during coition. Lyc.
- — — *gonorrhœa*, after. Agar., Coca. (suppressed), Nux-v. (suppressed).
- — — *glans penis*. Thuj. (stitches in).
- — — *gravel*, with. Dolich.
- — — *hot urine* (scalding). Cham., Eryng., Hep., Psor., Lac-def. (gushes).
- — — *hydrocephalus* in. Dig., Grat., Hell., Merc-v., Rhus-t. (meningitis).
- — — *laughing*. Caust., Natr-m., Nux-v., Tarant.
- — — *locomotor ataxia*, in. Argt-nit.
- — — *lying*. Ferr-ph. (< standing, > lying).
- — — *meatus*, with burning at. Spig.
- — — *menses*, during. Bell. (at beginning of), Calc-c., Hyos.
- — — *morning*, in the. Am-c., Phos., Physo., Sant., Tilla.
- — — *motion*. See *Exertion from*.
- — — *nose*, on blowing. Caust., Natr-m., Puls., Zinc.
- — — *old people*. See *senile*.



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *involuntary*, (continued).

- — — *painful*. *Canth.*, *Eryng.* See above, *hot urine*.
- — — *painless*. *Hyper.*, *Sars.*
- — — *pregnancy*, during. *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Clem.*, *Dulc.*, *Equis.*, *Ferr-phos.*, *Kreos.*, *Plant.*, *Petr.*, *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*
- — — *prostate*, with enlargement of. *Aloes* (senile), *Dig.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par-br.*
- — — *rest*, while at. *Rhus-t.* (<).
- — — *running*, when. *Arn.*
- — — *seat*, while rising from. *Magn-c.*, *Spig.*
- — — *senile*. *Aloes* (enlarged prostate), *Ars.*, *Aur-mur.*, *Cepa* (spurting) *Cann-s.*, *Cic.*, *Gels.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-ph.*, *Sec-cor.*, *Thuj.*
- — — *sitting*, while. *Caust.*, *Natr-m.*, *Puls.* (in drops), *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.* (but urinates freely while standing).
- — — *sleep*, during. See *involuntary*, nocturnal, children.
- — — *sneezing*, while. *Caust.*, *Colch.*, *Natr-m.*, *Nux-v*, *Petr.*, *Phos-ac*, *Puls.*, *Zinc.*
- — — *standing*, while. *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Ferr.*, *Lyc.*, *Natr-m.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.* (flows freely while s. only).
- — — *stool*, after. *Caust.*, *Kali-bro.* (few drops), *Laur.*, *Natr-m.*, *Petr.*, *Sel.*, *Stram.*, *Sumb.*
- — — — *during*. *Kali-brom.* (few drops at beginning of every s.).
- — — *urination*, after. See **Micturition**, after.
- — — *walking*, while. *Ananth.*, *Arn.*, *Bry.*, *Calc-c.*, *Caust.*, *Ferr.*, *Magn-c.*, *Magn-mur.*,



EMISSION OF URINE, *involuntary*, (continued).

Natr-m., Phos., Puls. (on sitting), Ruta,  
Selen., Zinc.

— — — *washes*, every time she. Kreos.

— — *nocturnal*. Enuresis. Wetting the bed. Acon.,  
Æthus., Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., Ananth.,  
Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, *Apoc.*, Argt-nit., Arn.,  
Ars., Aur-mur., Baryt-c., Bell. (starts in  
sleep), Benz-ac., Borax, Bry., *Calc-c.*,  
Calc-ph., Cann-s. (?), Canth. (?), Carbo-an ,  
*C-veg.*, Carbon-s., Caust., *Cham.*, Chenop.,  
Chloral, Cic., *Cina*, Clem., Coca, Cocc.,  
Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, *Cub.*, Cupr., Cycl., Dig.,  
Dulc., Equis., Eucalyp., *Eup-hur.*, Ferr.,  
Ferr-ph., Fluor-ac., *Gels.*, Graph., *Hep.*,  
Iod., *Kali-bro.*, Kali-iod., *Kali-ph.*, Kreos.,  
Lac-def., Lact-v., Magn-ph., Magn-sul.,  
Medor., Meny., *Merc.*, *Natr-c.*, Natr-mur.,  
Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Op., Ox-ac., Petr., *Phos.*,  
*Phos-ac.*, Plant., Plumb., *Pod.*, *Psor.*, Puls.,  
*Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sars., Scilla, *Seneg.*, Sep.,  
Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Staph., Stram., Sulph.,  
Sulph-ac., Tereb., *Thuj.*, *Uran-nit.*, Verb.,  
Viola-tr., Zinc.

— *involuntary, nocturnal, children*. Æth. (with vomit-  
ing after nursing), *Apoc.*, *Argt-met.* (spasmodic),  
Argt-nit., Bell. (starts in sleep), Benz-ac.  
(strong u.), *Calc-c.* (fat children, sweat easily),  
Calc-ph. (debilitated), Carbo-veg., *Caust.* (weak-  
ness of sphincter), Chloral, *Cina* (worms), Cupr.,  
Equis. (from habit), *Ferr.* (floods the bed several  
times a night), *Gels.* (nervous), *Hep-s.*, Hyos.  
(scanty), Kali-iod. (scrofulous, syphilitic), Kali-



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *involuntary*, (continued).

nit., *Kali-ph.*, Kreos. (wakes and cannot retain),  
**Magn-ph.** (nervous and sour stomach), Merc.  
 (sweats easily), Nux-v., *Phos.* (slender build),  
*Plant.* (copious), *Psor.* (chronic), *Puls.* (especially  
 in little girls), Rhus-t. (after getting wet), *Sep.*  
 (boys of light complexion), *Sil.*, *Sulph.* (hate  
 being washed; pale, lean, crave sugar).

— — — — *copious.* Colch., *Ferr.* (floods bed repeat-  
 edly), *Gels.*, *Plant.*

— — — — *chronic cases.* Bell., *Psor.*, *Sil.*, Uran-nit.

— — — — *dreaming*, while. *Kreos.*, Lac-can, Seneg.,  
*Sep.*

— — — — *erections*, with. *Caust.*

— — — — *fears* he will wet the bed. *Alum.*

— — — — *habit* from, no excuse. **Equis.**

— — — — *hunger*, with. *Cina.* (worm symptoms),  
*Sulph.* (11 A. M.).

— — — — *midnight*, after. Bell., Chloral., *Plant.*,  
*Sulph.*

— — — — *morning*, early. Am-c. (1 to 2 A.M.), *Argt-*  
*met.*, Bell. (with obscured vision),  
*Chloral.*, *Phos.*, *Plant.*, *Psor.*, Sant.,  
*Tilla.*

— — — — *nervous*, irritation from. **Magn-ph.**

— — — — *sleep*, during. Am-c. (pale-red sediment),  
 Ananth., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bapt., Bell. (even  
 in daytime and starts during s.), **Caust.**  
 (weakness of sphincter), Cupr., *Graph.*,  
 Hep. (with head thrown back), Jat.,  
*Kali-ph.*, *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Seneg.



EMISSION OF URINE, *involuntary*, (continued).

— — — — — *first*. *Caust.*, *Cina*, *Kreos.* (aroused with difficulty), *Phos-ac.* (drenching), *Sep.*

— — — — — *last* part of. *Chloral* (even if they have urinated during the night), *Medorr.*

— — — — — *deep* (heavy). *Bell.*, *Kali-brom.*, *Kreos.*

— — — — — *vomiting*, with. *Æth.* (of curds), *Dig.* (and diarrhœa).

— — — — — *worms*, with. *Cina* (hungry), *Ferr.* (ascarides), *Scilla*, *Sil.* (with chorea), *Sulph.*, *Uran-nit.*

— — *fever*, in typhoid. *Apis* (unconscious of flow), *Ars*, *Colch.*, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *Lyc* (red sand on sheets), *Merc.* (unconsciously), *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Stram.* (copious), *Veratr-a.* (copious).

— — *of onanists.* *Sep.* (nights).

— — *nose, on blowing.* *Caust.*, *Natr-m.*, *Puls.*, *Zinc.*

— — *old men.* See *senile subjects*.

— — *paralysis*, with, of bladder. *Acon.* (momentary), *Caust.* (weakness of b.), *Cund.* (incipient p.), *Dulc.*, *Gels.* (not a drop flows after greatest effort), *Kali-ph.*, *Lach.* (cannot retain after desire), *Phos.* (if desire is not instantly attended to), *Plumb.*

— — — *sphincter* of. *Bell.* (constant dribbling), *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Gels.* (nervous children), *Kali-ph.*, *Plumb.* (chronic), *Tabac.*, *Thuj.* (chronic).

— — — *atony*, of bladder. *Ferr.*, *Ferr-phos.*, *Gels.*, *Kali-ph.*, *Plant.*, *Plumb.*, *Scilla.*



- EMISSION OF URINE**, *involuntary*, (continued).
- — — *spine*, of lower part. *Nux-v.* (from spinal irritation).
  - — *pregnancy*, during. See *E.*, *involuntary dribbling*.
  - — *parturition*, after. *Ars.*, *Kali-phos.*
  - — *perspiration*, with profuse. *Acon.*, *Bell.*
  - — *rest*, while at. *Rhus-t.*
  - — *restrain*, cannot. *Calc-c.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Natr-m.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*
  - — *riding*, while. *Thuj.*
  - — *rising*, on, from a seat. *Magn-c.*, *Spig.*
  - — *running*, when. *Arn.*
  - — *sand, red*, left on sheet. *Lyc.*
  - — *scarlatina*, in. *Ailanth.*, *Mur-ac.* (or diphtheria).
  - — *senile* subjects. *Alocs* (enlarged prostate), *Ars.*, *Aur-mur.* (after dropsy), *Cann-s.*, *Cepa* (spurting), *Cic.*, *Gels.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-ph.*, *Sec-c.*, *Thuj.*
  - — *sitting*, while, <. *Caust.*, *Natr-m.*, *Puls.*, *Sars.*, *Stram.*
  - — *sneezing*, when. *Caust.*, *Natr-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Tarent.*, *Zinc.*
  - — *standing*, when, <. *Bell.*, *Ferr-ph.*, *Sep.*
  - — *stool*, during. *Alum.* (dysenteric, while straining at), *Kali-brom.* (during), *Zinc.* (difficult).
  - — and *involuntary* stool. *Amyg.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Psor.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sulph.*
  - — *sweat*, with profuse. *Acon.*, *Bell.*
  - — *unconscious* of flow. See *stream*, unconscious of.
  - — *urination*, after. See *micturition*, after.
  - — *washes*, every time she. *Kreos.*



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *involuntary*, (continued).

- — *walking*, while. Ananth., *Calc-c.*, *Caust.*, **Ferr.**,  
*Magn-c.*, **Natr-m.**, Phos., *Puls.*, Ruta, Selen.,  
Sep., Stram., Thuj., *Zinc*.
- — *worms*, with. *Cina*, *Ferr.* (*ascarides*), *Sil.*  
(chorea, with), *Uran-nit.* (at night).
- *ischuria*. See *retention*.
- *painful*. See *Micturition*, during. Ars., Baryt-m.,  
*Calc-c*, Colch., Con., Ind., Nitr-ac., Nux-m.,  
Nux-v., Ran-bul., Stann., Sulph., Uran-ur.,  
*Zinc*.
- *polyuria*. See *quantity, increased*.
- *profuse*. See *quantity, increased*.
- *quantity decreased*, scanty. (Nearly all remedies, but  
three highest grades named here). *Acon.*, *Æscul-*  
*h.*, Agar., Alumen (bloody lumps), *Am-benz.*,  
**Apis.**, *Argt-nit.* (dark yellow), Arn., **Ars.**,  
**Arum-tr.**, *Asclep s.*, *Aspar.*, *Astac.*, Aur-met.,  
*Bapt.*, Baryt-c., *Bell.*, *Benz-ac.* (very strong smell),  
*Berb.*, *Bry.*, *Cact-gr.*, *Calad.* (putrid), *Camph.*,  
Cann-i., **Canth.**, Card-m., *Caust.*, *Cham.*,  
Chelid., *Chimaph-u.*, *Chin.*, *Clem.*, Cocc., Colch.,  
*Coloc.*, Con., *Cop.*, *Cornus*, *Croc.*, **Crotal-h.**,  
*Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, **Equis.**, *Eup-*  
*pur.*, *Ferr.*, Gamb. (difficult), *Gels.*, **Graph.**,  
*Grat.*, *Ham.*, Hæmatox. (burning red), **Hell.**,  
*Hep.*, *Hyos.*, Hyper. (bloody), Iber., Jabor.,  
*Kali-bi.*, *Kali-bro.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali-iod.*, *Kalm.*,  
Kob. (with greasy film), *Kreos.*, *Lac-can*,  
*Lac-def.*, *Lach.*, **Lact-ac.**, *Lil-tig.* (prolapsus u.),  
*Lith-c.* (acrid), *Lyc.*, *Magn-mur.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*,  
**Merc-cor.**, *Merc-d.* (enlarged prostate), **Merc-**  
**sol.**, **Mez.**, *Mosch.* (thick), *Mur-ac.*, *Natr-c.*,



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *quantity decreased*, (con).

Natr-ph., *Natr-sul.*, Nitr-ac. (turbid horse urine),  
*Nux-mos.* (violet odor), **Nux-vom.**, Ol-an.,  
**Op.** (red), Osmi., *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Phyto.*, Plant.,  
*Plumb.*, *Pod.*, *Polyph.*, Prun-s. (straining),  
*Psor.*, *Ptel.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sars.**, Scilla, *Scut-*  
*lat.*, **Selen.**, *Seneg.*, **Sep.** (scalding), **Staph.**,  
**Stram.**, **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, *Sulph-ac.*, *Syph.*,  
**Tereb.** (violet odor), *Thuj.*, *Ustil.*, *Veratr-a.*,  
**Verb.**

— *scanty, acites* in. **Apis**, *Apoc.* (bruised feeling abdomen, sinking pit of stomach), *Chelid.*, Medorr.,  
**Rheum**, Scilla, **Senecio.**

— — *albuminuria* in. *Am-benz.*, **Apis**, *Helon.* (pregnancy, pain kidneys), *Kalm.* (Bright's dis.),  
*Merc-cor.* (bloody).

— — *anasarca* in. See *dropsy.* *Aur-mur.*, *Rhus-t.*  
 (after scarlatina).

— — *bladder.* *Apis* (tenesmus), Abrot. (full feeling),  
 Pallad. (with full feeling in).

— — — distress in. **Canth.**, **Tereb.**

— — *brain, troubles* in. *Crocus.*, *Cupr-m.*, Scilla,  
*Stram.* (mania-a-potu).

— — *Bright's disease*, in. *Am-benz.*, *Apis*, *Ars-hy.*,  
*Aur-met.*, *Bry.*, *Calc-ars.*, **Canth.**, *Colch.*,  
*Dig.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-iod.*, *Kali-nit*, *Kalm.*,  
*Lach.*, *Merc-cor.*, *Nitr-ac.*, **Sars.**, **Tereb.**

— — *burning*, with. See *painful.*

— — *copious flow, alternating* with. *Berb.*, *Dig.*, *Gels.*  
 (s. with headache, which passes off with profuse flow of clear urine), *Sang.*

— — *delirium tremens*, in. **Stram.**

— — *desire*, with constant or frequent. *Acon.*, *Cocc.*,



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *scanty, desire*, (cont'd).

*Colch.*, *Dig.*, *Lill-tig.*, *Merc-s.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*  
(a few drops involuntary).

— — *diabetes*, in. *Canth.* (?), *Kali-bi.*, **Ratan.**

— — *diarrhœa*, with. *Ant-t.*, *Lyss.* (?) (in chronic d.),  
*Sulph.* (chronic d.).

— — *difficult* and. See **E.**, difficult and scanty.

— — *diphtheria*, in. **Apis**, *Ars.*, *Arum-tr.*, *Bell.*,  
*Canth.*, *Lac-can.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc-cy.*, *Merc-*  
*iod-fla.*

— — *drinking* much in spite of. *Arn.*, *Kreos.*, *Mez.*,  
*Rhus-t.*

— — *dropsy*, in. **Apis** (all kinds ovarian and post-  
scarlatinal), *Apoc.* (dark urine, acites, sink-  
ing feeling in stomach), *Aspar.* (in renal d.  
phosphates), *Chelid.*, *Dig* (cardiac), *Dros.*,  
*Eup-pur.*, *Gamb.*, **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, *Lycop-v.*, (u.  
thick, muddy, with œdema of feet), *Senecio.*

— — — *hydrocephalus*, in. *Apoc.* (blind one eye, con-  
stant motion one arm and one leg).

— — — *hydrothorax.* *Apoc.*, *Colch.*, *Scilla.*

— — *drop by drop*, and. See *stranguary*, *emission*  
painful. *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Argt-nit.*, *Ars.*,  
*Atroph.* (?) (difficult), *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Eupat-*  
*pur.*, *Con.*, *Cub.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Gamb.*, *Inula*,  
*Kreos.*, *Magn-m.*

— *scanty, fevers* in, intermittent, *apyrexia* during.  
**Apis**, *Ars.* (during chill), *Bry.*, *Canth.* (and  
painful), *Cocc.*, *Cinch.*, *Eup-pur.*, *Lyc.*, *Natr-m.*

— — — typhoid, typhus. **Bapt**, *Canth.*

— — *frequent*, and. *Meny.*, *Merc-sol.* (mixed with  
blood).

— — *headache*, in. *Asclep-s.*, *Gels.* (> by profuse



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *scanty, fevers in*, (cont'd).  
*flow*), *Naja-tr.* (nervous), *Sang.* (sick h., >  
 by profuse flow).

- — *hydrocephalus*, in. *Apoc.* (with stupor).
- — *hydrothorax*, in. *Apoc.*, *Colch.*, *Scilla*.
- — *jaundice*, in. *Aur-met.*, *Dig.*, *Iod.* (chronic).
- — *painful*, and. See Micturition, during. *Acon.*,  
*Am-c*, *Apoc.*, *Baryt-c.*, *Cact-gr.* (scalding),  
*Calc-ars.*, *Canth.*, *Chelid.*, *Chimaph-u.*, *Cocc.*,  
*Colch.*, *Con.*, *Cop.* (after micturition), *Dig.*,  
*Dulc.*, *Kali-n.* (burning urethra), *Nux-v.*,  
*Phell.* (after), *Psor.*, *Sant.*
- — *prolapsus uteri*, with. *Alum.*, *Aur-met.*, *Lill-*  
*tig.*
- *quantity increased*, copious, profuse. (The three  
 highest grades only named.) *Acon.*, ***Acet-ac.***,  
*Actea-r.*, *Æscul-h.*, *Æth.*, *Agar.*, *Agnus.*, *Alum.*,  
*Amb.*, *Amm-mur.*, *Ant-c.*, *Anthrok.*, *Apis*, *Apoc.*,  
***Argt.***, *Argt-nit.*, *Arn.*, *Arum-d.*, *Arum-tr.*,  
*Ars-h.*, *Asclep-s.*, *Aspar.*, *Baryt-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bis.*,  
*Brach-r.*, *Bry.*, *Cact-gr.*, *Calc-fl.*, *Calc-ph.*, *Cann-*  
*ind.*, *Canth.*, *Carbo-an.*, *Caust.*, *Ced.*, *Cepa*, *Cham.*,  
*Chelid.*, *China*, *Cic.*, *Clem.*, *Cochl.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*,  
*Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Crot-tig.*, *Cub.*, *Cycl.*, *Daph.*,  
*Dig.*, *Eucalypt.*, *Eupat-pur.*, *Euphorb.*, *Euphr.*,  
***Gels***, *Glou.* (albuminous), *Guaiac.*, *Helon.*,  
*Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Jabor.*, *Kali-br.* (phosphates),  
*Kali-c.*, *Kali-iod.*, *Kali-nit.*, *Kreos.*, ***Lact-ac.***,  
*Lact-v.*, *Led.*, ***Lyc.***, *Lycop-v.*, *Magn-c.*,  
*Magn-s.*, *Merc-cor.*, *Merc-iod-r.*, ***Merc-s.***,  
*Mosch.*, ***Mur-ac.***, *Murex.*, *Natr-ars.*, *Natr-c.*,  
*Natr-m.*, *Natr-ph.*, *Natr-sul.*, *Nux-jug.*, *Ol-an.*,  
*Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Phyto.*, *Plant.*, *Plumb.*,



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *quantity increased*, (con).

*Pod.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-v.*, **Rhus-t.**,  
*Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sang.*, *Sanic-aq.*, *Sars.*, **Scilla**  
 (in brain troubles), *Selen.*, *Senecio*, *Seneg.*, *Sil.*,  
*Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Still.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**,  
*Tab.*, *Tarax.*, *Tereb.*, *Teuc.*, *Therid.*, *Thuj.*,  
*Uran-nit.*, *Val.*, *Veratr-a.*, **Verbasc.**, *Vib.*,  
*Viola-o.*, *Viola-tr.*, **Zinc.**

— — — *abdomen*, pain in, with. *Acon.*, *Veratr-a.*

— — — *Bright's disease*, in. *Am-mur.*, *Aur-met.*  
 (first increased, then diminished), *Helon.*,  
*Tereb.*

— — — *burning*. See Micturition, during.

— — — *cardiac troubles*, in. *Aur-met.* (hypertrophy),  
*Aur-mur.*, *Lycop-v.*

— — — *chill*. *Ars.* (during a), *Gels.* (with transient  
 chilliness), *Syph.* (after).

— — — *clear* and in colorless. *Æth.*, *Cham.*, *Cupr-m.*  
 (epilepsy), *Equis.* (without relief), *Eup-*  
*pur.*, *Ferr.*, *Gels.*, *Helon.*, *Ign.*, *Iris-v.*,  
*Mosch.* (with hysterical headache), *Mur-*  
*ac.*, **Phos-ac.**, *Rumex.*, *Stram.* (delirium  
 tremens), *Sulph.* (after hysteria).

— — — — *headache*, with >. *Gels.*, *Iris-v.*, *Sang.*

— — — *coffee*, after. *Cainc.*, *Ign.*, *Olean.*

— — — *colic*, with. *Coccus-c.* (nephritic).

— *increased diabetes*, in. See *Urine*, *quantity* of, in  
*diabetes.*

— — *dropsy*, in. *Aur-mur-nat.*

— — *drunk*, more than is. *Amb.*, *Aur-met.*, *Aur-*  
*mur-n.* (dropsy), *Bell.*, *Coloc.*, *Kali-iod.*,  
*Lach.*, *Merc-s.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Raph.*



EMISSION OF URINE, *increased*, (cont'd).

- — *epilepsy*, in. See E., *involuntary dribbling*.  
Art-v., Ars-h., *Cupr-m.* (during and after).
- — *exhaustion*, with (weakness). Actea-r., Benz-ac.,  
*Calc-ph.*, Carbol-ac., Dig.
- — *frequent*, and. Bis. (watery), Cact-gr., Cepa,  
Cainc., Cochl., Daph., Guaiac., Iod., Kali-nit.,  
Kreos., *Lac-def.* (headaches), *Lach.* (foam-  
ing), Mez., Mur-ac., *Natr-m.*, *Natr-c.*,  
Physo., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., *Samb.*, Sang., *Sars.*  
Senecio, Sulph., Tarax, Val, Verb, *Viola-a.*
- — *headache*, with. Acon. (sweating), Bell., Canth.,  
Chin-s., *Cinnab.*, Coloc., Eugen., **Gels.**,  
Glon., Ign., Iris-v. (nervous), *Lach-def.* *Lill-*  
*tig.*, Mosch. (hysterical), Ol-an., Sang., *Selen.*,  
Sep., Uran-n., *Veratr-a.* (at crisis of sick h.),  
*Vib.* (frontal).
- — — Asclep-s. (scanty u. with headache, profuse  
after).
- — — *relieving*. **Gels.** (paleu.), *Ign.* (paleu.),  
*Kalm.*, Sang., **Sil.**, *Verat-a.* (at crisis of).
- — *heart disease*, in. *Aur-mur.*, *Mosch.* (nervous  
palpitation).
- — *hypochondria*, with pain in. Sang. (< coughing,  
> pressure and lying on left side).
- — *hysterical complaints*. *Ced.* (inodorous u.), *Gels.*,  
*Ign.*, *Mosch.* (headaches), *Puls.* (colorless),  
Sulph. (colorless).
- — *kidney*, aching in. Ambr. (with pain), *Natr-*  
*ars.*, *Plumb.* (cirrhotic kidney).
- — *labor*, during. *Cham.* (and frequent).
- — *leucorrhœa* in, and frequent. Dict., *Natr c.*,  
*Phos-ac.*



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *increased*, (cont'd).

- — *hunger*, with. Bell., Veratr-a.
- *increased, menses during*. Canth., Cham., Hyos.,  
Lac-can., Phos-ac., Phyto., Vib. (p. m.).
- — *night*. Aloe, Alum., Amm-c., Amm-mur.,  
Ant-c., Apis (dropsy), Argt-met. (diabetes),  
Argt-nit., Ars., Bapt., Calc-fl., Coff. (about  
midnight), Lac-can., Led., Medor. (dark,  
strong), Phos-ac. (clear), Phyto., Plant.,  
Sang., Sinap., Sulph., Uran-nit. (scalding),  
Zinc. (excessive).
- — *pale and*. Acet-ac., Æth., Apis, Apoc., Argt-  
met., Brach-r., Bry., Calc-fl., Cainc., Ceba,  
Cham., Cod., Dig., Dulc., Elat., Eup-perf.,  
Hell., Ign. (nervous headaches), Iris-v. (after  
headache), Kali-iod., Kob., Lact-ac., Merc-  
cor., Phos., Rat. (diabetes), Sars., Stann.,  
Staph. (urging), Tereb., Teuc., Vib.
- — — *watery*, in diabetes. Æth., Camph., Lauroc.,  
Lyc., Natr-s., Tarax.
- — — — Coloc., Iris-v., Lyss., Mosch. (palpita-  
tion), Senecio (dropsy).
- — *paralysis*, in. Ceba, Tarent. (legs, diabetes).
- — *perspiration*, with. Acon. (and diarrhœa), Apis  
(alternating with dryness of skin), Bell., Still.  
(from pain).
- — *pregnancy*, in. Cham., Stann.
- — *prosopalgia*, in. Cocc., Ign., Vib. (frequent).
- — *sediment*, with. Calc-ph., Kali-nit. (mucus),  
Natr-s. (brick dust).
- — *stool*, during. Amm-mur., Cainc., Colch., Ox-ac.
- — — *after*. Aloes.



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *increased*, (cont'd).

- — *thirst*, with. Bell., Cast, *Kali-bro.*, *Kali-iod.*,  
Veratr-a.
- — *throat dry*, with. Stram.
- — *urging*, with. Cic., Coloc., Kreos. (frequent).
- — *vesical irritation*, with. Eupat-pur.
- — *weakness*, with. Actea-r.
- *retain, cannot*. See involuntary flow. Amb.  
(morning after rising), Apis., Arn. (aching in  
bladder), Ars., *Baryt-c.* (great desire), Bell.,  
Brach-r., Calc-c., **Canth.**, *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*,  
*Hyos.* (or suppression), *Kreos.* (on waking),  
Lac-def., Magn-c., Magn-mur. (?), **Merc-s.**,  
*Merc-r-iod.*, *Natr-m.* (frequent, sudden, copious),  
*Psor.*, Ptel., Rheum., *Ruta* (little voided), Sanic-  
aq., **Scilla**, Sel. (?), *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj.
- — *can scarcely*. Aloe, Borax, Bry., **Puls.**, *Scilla*  
(has to hurry).
- *retention* of Urine. Ischuria. See **E.**, difficult.  
**Acon.**, Æscul-h., Agar., **Apis**, Apoc., *Argt-nit.*,  
**Arn.**, *Ars.*, Atrop., *Aur-met.*, **Bell.**, *Bis.*,  
Borax, Bufo., Caj., Calc-c., Calc-s., *Camph.*,  
*Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, Caps., Carbo v., *Caust.*,  
Chelid., Chimap-u., *Chin.*, Chlorof., *Cic-v.*,  
Cinnam., Clem., Cocc-c., *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*,  
Cop., Crot-h., Cupr., Cupr-ac., Diad., *Dig.*,  
Dory., *Dulc.*, Euphorb., Ferr-mag., Ferr-mur.,  
*Graph.*, Ham., Hell., *Hep.*, Hydroc-ac., *Hyos.*  
(or suppression), Hyper, Iod., Ip., Jamb.,  
*Kali-chl.*, *Kali-iod.*, Lach., *Laur.*, Led., **Lyc.**,  
Merc., Merc-cor., Merc-cy., Mez., Millef., Mur-  
ac., Nitr-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Ox-ac., Par-br.,  
Phos., Phos-ac., Plumb-met., *Ruta.*, Sabin.,



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *retention of urine*, (con).

- Scilla, *Sec-c*. Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., Stram.  
 (or suppression), Sulph-ac. (u. and stool),  
*Sulph.*, Tarent., Tax., Tereb., *Veratr-a.*, Zinc.,  
 Zing. (after typhus).
- — *albuminuria*, in. *Apis*.
- — *abdomen*, with pain in. *Puls.* (tenesmus?).
- — *atony*. See from *paralysis of bladder*.
- — *backache*, with. *Lyc.*, *Natr s* (causes backache),  
*Rhus-t.* (and restlessness).
- — *bladder*, from *atony* of. Camph., *Canth.*, *Hell.*,  
*Hyos.*, *Natr ph.*, *Op.*, *Plumb.*, *Tereb.* (fundus),  
*Thuj.*
- — *paralysis, from, of bladder*. *Ars*, *Caust.* (when  
 caused by over distension), *Cic.*, *Cund.* (in-  
 cipient), *Dulc.*, *Gels.* (of sphincter), *Hyos.*  
 (apparent p.), *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux.v.*, *Op.*  
 (fundus), *Plumb.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Staph.*, Stram.,  
*Thuj.* (sphincter).
- — *bladder*, with *symptoms, sensation of fullness*.  
*Argt-nit.* (distended), *Canth.* (feels full), *Op.*  
 (fullness), *Phos-ac.* (burning), *Zinc.* (hys-  
 terical).
- — — with *pressure*. *Acon.*, *Aur-met.*, *Cann-ind.*,  
*Hyos.* (constant), *Ruta*, *Sep.* (with anxiety),  
*Stram.*
- — — with *spasms of*. *Caps.*, *Prun-s.* (sharp, cramp-  
 like pains), *Sulph.* (s. of sphincter),  
*Urannit.* (almost s.).
- — *body arched*, with pain. *Puls.* (cries and groans),  
*Prun s.* (bent double).
- *retention, infants, newly born*. *Acon.*, *Apis.*, *Ars*,  
*Benz-ac.*, *Caust.*, *Hyos.*



EMISSION OF URINE, *retention*, (continued).

- — *children*. Acon. (with crying and restlessness after taking cold), Apis., Bell. (moaning, sudden, cries), Benz-ac. (smelling strong), Caust., Cop. (catching cold), Dulc. (after change of weather from warm to cold, or from wading in water), Eup-pur., Ferr-phos. (with fever), Gels. (nervous), Ip. (convulsions), Op. (after fit of anger of nurse).
- — *cholera*, in. Camph., Canth., Lach., Op., Plum., Veratr-a.
- — *colic*, during. Plumb., Thuj.
- — *confinement*, after. Arn., Ars. (no desire), Bell. (painless drops), Canth. (great desire, painful drops), Caust., Equis., Hyos. (no desire), Ign., Lyc. (backache), Nux-v., Op., Puls., Sec-c., Sep., Staph., Stram. (painless).
- — *cerebro-spinal meningitis*, in. Hydroc-ac., Tarent.
- — *cold*, after catching. Acon., Cop., Dulc., Puls.
- — *constant desire*, with. Acon., Caust., Hyos., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., Sep.
- — *dribbling*, with. Acon., Argt-nit., Bell., Canth., Caust., Chimaph-u., Eryng., Hippom., Op., Par-br., Sabin. (with burning), Sep., Sulph.
- — — *drop by drop*. Bell., Canth., Nux-v., Sabin. (burning).
- — *diarrhœa*, in. Ars., Canth., Coloc., Hyos. Laur. Merc-cor., Sulph., Veratr-a.
- — *dysentery*, in. Arn., Magn-phos.
- — *exertion*, after. Arn.
- — *erection of penis*, with. Ferr-iod. (painful).
- — *fright*, from. Op. (drowsy).



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *retention*, (continued).

- — *fever*, with. *Ferr-ph.*, *Op.* (any acute illness),  
    *Zing.* (after typhus).
- — *gravel*, with. *Canth.*, *Dolich.*, *Millef.*
- — *gonorrhœa*. *Nux-m.* (suppressed), **Tereb.**
- — *gout*, suppressed from. *Colch.*
- — *kidneys*, with stitches in. *Acon.*, *Con.* (pain).
- — *labor*, during. *Lyc.*, *Op.*
- — *legs*, with paralysis of. *Apoc.*
- — *locomotor ataxia*, in. *Argt-nit.*
- — *lumbar region*, pain in, with. *Natr-s.*, *Rhus-t.*
- — *mouth*, with dryness of. *Ip.* (and thirst).
- — *nausea*, vomiting and diarrhœa with. *Dig.*
- — *nephritis*, in. *Plumb.* (desquamation), *Sabin.*
- — *painless*. *Nitr-ac.*, *Stram.*
- — *painful*. *Acon.* (stitches in kidneys), *Arn.*  
    (traumatic), *Aur-met.*, *Borax* (cutting in  
    genitals), *Canth.* (few drops and with intoler-  
    able tenesmus), *Caust.* (colds), *Cop.* (colds),  
    *Crot-h.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.* (colds), *Ferr-iod.* (with  
    erections (?)), *Hyos.*, *Lyc.* (pain in back),  
    *Nux-v.*, *Puls.* (heat, region of bladder, pain  
    abdomen and tenesmus vesica), *Sars.*, *Sulph-*  
    *ac.* (pain bladder).
- — — if voluntarily retained. See retention causes  
    pain.).
- — *priapism*, with. *Coloc.*
- — *prostate*, with enlarged. *Bell.*, *Benz-ac.* (offen-  
    sive urine), *Canth.*, *Cact-gr.*, *Chimaph-u.*, *Dig.*,  
    *Ferr.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali-iod.*, *Merc-dulc.*, *Par-br.*,  
    *Sabal-ser.*, *Stram.*, *Trit-rep.* (senile cases).
- — *pruritus vulvæ*. **Tarent.**
- — *restlessness*, with great. *Acon.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Tarent.*



**EMISSION OF URINE,**

- *retention of urine causes pain in bladder.* Acon. (pressure), Aur., Caust. (paralysis of), Equis., Hyos., Prun-s. (cramp-like), Sep. (anxiety), Sulph-ac., Uran-n. (great pain in b., almost spasms).
- — *causes pain in kidneys.* Acon. (stitches), Con., Pallad. (l. kidney).
- — — *backache.* Lyc., Natr-s. (sacral region).
- — — *pain.* Fluor-ac. (headache, vertex, temples), Lac-can. (abdomen), Lact-ac., Lill-tig. (chest), Petros., Rhus-t. (restlessness), Ruta. Sanic-aq. (l. ureter, cannot stand erect), Sep. (anxiety), Sulph., Uran-nit.
- — — *emission, involuntary.* Phos., Scilla, Sep., Sulph.
- — *priapism, with.* Coloc. (and retraction of testicle).
- — *retention, sitting, while.* Sars. (flows freely on standing), Zinc. (bursting feeling with).
- — *spasmodic.* Caps. (bladder), Chin-ars., Gels., Magn-phos. (in dysentery), Nux-v. (suppressed gonorrhœa), Op. (contraction, sphincter), Tereb. (gonorrhœa).
- — *stitches, with, in kidneys.* Acon.
- — *stool and urine both.* Bell. (with profuse sweat), Canth., Hyos., Laur., Sulph-ac.
- — *stricture, as from.* Dig., Stram. (narrowness of urethra).
- — *testicle, with retraction of.* Coloc. (and priapism).
- — *thirst, with.* Op. (and dry mouth).
- — *voluntary, after, cannot urinate at all.* Ruta, Sulph.



## EMISSION OF URINE,

- *retarded*, strangury, drop by drop. See *stream*, slow in starting. Acon., All-sat., Agar., Ananth., Am-mur., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ant-ox., **Apis**, *Apoc.*, *Arn.* (constant urging), Argt-nit., Ars., Aspar., Atroph-s., Bell., Bovis., *Cact-gr.*, Calc-c., *Camph.*, *Cann-ind.*, *Cann-s.*, Canth., *Caps.*, Carbo-an., Card-m., *Caust.*, Cepa, Cham., Chelid., *China*, *Chimaph-u.*, Cic., Cinch-bol., *Clem.*, Cocc-c., Cochl., Coff., *Colch.* (inky urine), *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, Curare, *Dig.*, Dros., *Dulc.* (painful), Elaps., Eryng., *Euphorb.*, Gamb., *Gels.*, *Graph.*, Guaic., Ham., *Hell.*, Helon., *Hep.*, Hydroc-ac., Hyos., Inula., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lac-def., Lachnan., Laur., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Magn-mur.*, *Merc-s.*, **Merc-cor.** (great pain), Mur-ac., *Natr-m.*, Nitr-ac, *Nux-mos.*, **Nux-vom.** (spasmodic), Ol-an., Op., **Par-br.**, *Pet.*, *Phos.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Plumb-ac.* (painful in drops), Polyg., Prun-s., *Puls.*, Ran-sc., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sant., *Sars.*, Sec-c., *Selen.*, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., Stann., *Stram.*, Staph., Sulph., Tabac., Tarant., **Tereb.** (followed by soreness), *Thuj.*, Uran-n., *Uva-urs.*, Veratr-a., *Verb.*, Zinc.
- — *atony*, as from. Plumb.
- — *bloody*, and. Acon. (burning), Argt-nit., *Canth.* (with cutting and burning), *Colch.* (vesical hæmorrhage), *Hell.* (after much straining), Kali-nit. (and painless), *Merc.*, *Sars.*, *Uva-ur.* (slimy).
- — — *last drops.* *Ant-t.*, *Canth.* (burning), *Hep.*, *Mez.*
- — *blood red* urine. *Rhus-t.* (few drops).



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *retarded*, (continued).

- — *bladder*, with constant pressure on. Camph., Caust., Cop., Dulc., *Nux-v.*, *Par-br.*, Sars.
- — *cantharides*, caused by. Camph., Kali-nit.
- — *colds*, from. Calc-c. (standing on cold pavement), Ceba (getting feet or bowels cold), Dulc. (taking cold or from cold drinks).
- — — *in drops, strangury*. Acon., Agar., Allium-s., Amm-mur., Anath., Ant-c., Arn., Apis, Bell., Bovis., Cact-gr., Calc-c., Camph., Cann-ind., Cann-s., Canth. (painful), Caps., Caust., Chimap-u., Cic., Clem. (as from spasmodic stricture), Coff., Colch., Con., Cop. (indurated prostate), Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eryng, Euphorb. (stitches, glans), Gamb. (burning at meatus), Hell. (of blood), Hyos., Kali-c., Kreos., Lac-def., Laur., Led., Lil-tig (?) Lyc., Magn-m., Merc., Merc-cor. (painful), Natr-m., *Nux-mos.*, *Nux-vom.*, Op., *Par-br.* (burning pains end of penis), Petr., Phos., Phos-ac., Plumb. (painful), Puls., Rheum., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabin., Sant. (?), Sars., Sec-cor., Stann., Sil, Spig. Staph. (with erections), Stram., Sulph., Tereb., Thuja., Veratr-a., Zinc.
- — *in drops at first, then full stream*. Cact-gr., Clem., Euphorb., Kali nit., Nitr-ac.
- — *drops, burning*. Ang., Cact-gr., Cann-s., Canth. (cutting, scalding), Euphorb. (stinging), Gamb. (meatus), Merc-cor. (meatus), *Nux-v.* (and tearing), Sabin., Spig. (meatus), Staph. (with erections, burning neck of bladder).
- — *constant desire*, with. Dig. (< after few drops



EMISSION OF URINE, *retarded*, (continued).

- have passed), *Lil-tig.*, *Petros.* (irresistible),  
*Prun-s.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*
- — *erection* of penis, with. *Staph.* (burning neck  
of bladder).
- — *few drops*, after great effort. *Apis*, *Canth.*,  
*Dros*, *Eupat-pur.*, *Merc-corr.*, *Staph.*
- — — — after ineffectual urging to urinate. *Caust.*  
(with cramps in rectum), *Nux-v.*,  
*Plumb.*, *Uva-ur.*
- — — — after great effort, only. *Clem.*, *Eupat-pur.*,  
*Par-br.*, *Stram.*, *Uva-ur.*
- — with great pain. *Merc-corr.*, *Plumb.*, *Par-br.*  
(point of penis).
- — with spasms of rectum. *Caust.*
- — painless. *Bry.* (during motion).
- — stricture, in. *Chimap-u.*, *Clem.*
- — sitting, when. *Puls.* (or walking).
- — urine scanty, with. *Apis*, *Argt-nit.*, *Atroph-s.*,  
*Clem* (spasmodic stricture), *Con.*, *Cub.*, *Dros.*,  
*Dulc.* (from taking cold or cold drinks), *Eupat-*  
*pur.*, *Euphorb.* (stitches in glans), *Inula.*,  
*Magn-n.*, *Sulph.*
- stream impeded by. See *S.*, interrupted, intermittent.  
*Acon.*, *Apis*, *Cact-gr.* (blood clots), *Calc-ph.*  
(something at neck of b.), *Caust.* (clots), *Cham.*,  
*Clem.* (as if something blocked the passage),  
*Con.*, *Cocc-c.* (clots), *Chimap-u.* (blood clots),  
*Dig.* (enlarged prostate), *Ham.*, *Hep.*, *Hippom.*  
(by a swelling), *Petr.* (contraction of bladder),  
*Phos.* (by dull pain in hypogastrium), *Phos-ac.*  
(thick urine and burning urethra), *Sep.* (coagu-  
lated mucus), *Thuj.* (by pressure of a tape or  
band).



- EMISSION OF URINE**, *stream impeded by*, (con).  
 — — — *at fossa navicularis*. *Ferr-iod.*, *Prun-s.* (at glans penis).  
 — — *bifurcated*. See **S.**, split.  
 — — *curved to left*. *Chin-bol.*  
 — — *delayed, in*. See *Slow in Starting*.  
 — — *divided, double*. See **S.**, split.  
 — — *dribbling*. See **E.**, dribbling.  
 — — *drops, in*. See *Stranguary*.  
 — — *falls perpendicularly*. *Alum.* (?) *Argt-n.* (cannot project), *Hepar-s.*  
 — — *feeble*. See **S.**, slow, thin, small. *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-mur.*, **Apis**, *Apoc.*, *Argt-nit.*, **Arn.**, *Atro.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *Calc-ph.* (after being retained, in prostatic troubles), *Camph*, *Cann-i.*, *Canth.*, *Carls.*, *Carbon-s.*, *C-veg.*, *Castor.*, *Caust.* (from long retention), *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Clem.*, *Coca.*, *Cocc-c.*, *Cop.*, *Diad.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Gymnoc.*, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, *Hura.*, *Inula.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-nit.*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Magn-aus.*, *Medor.*, *Merc-ac.*, **Merc-c.**, **Merc-sol**, *Merc-sul.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Natr-m.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Ol-an.*, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Plant.*, *Plat.*, *Plumb.*, *Prun-s.*, *Puls.*, *Raph*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabal-s.*, *Samb.*, **Sars.**, *Selen.*, *Spong*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Syph.*, *Tax.*, *Thuj.*, *Uva-ur.*, *Veratr-a.*, *Wies.*, *Zinc.*  
 — — *forcible, expulsion*. *Agn.*, *Carbo-an.*, *Cic-v.*, *Cycl.*, *Daph.*, *Op.*, *Prun-s.*, *Sulph.*, *Veratr-v.*  
 — — *hot, scalding*. See *Micturition*, burning during.  
 — *stream, intermitting*, interrupted. *Agar.* (stops and starts again), *Ananth.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Argt-nit.*, *Bovis.* (?), *Cann-i.* (?), *Cann-s.* (spasms of



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *stream, intermitting*, (con). urethra), Caps., *Carbo-an.*, *Caust.* (< evenings), Clem. (sudden, then free flow, burning forepart of urethra, between intervals), Con. (stops and starts again, with cutting after), *Dulc.*, Gamb. (scanty and intermittent with burning meatus), *Gels.*, *Graph.* (spasmodic), Iod. (in chronic ovaritis), *Kali-c.*, *Led.* (sudden, f. b. aching groins and stinging after urination), *Lyc.*, Magn-s., Medorr., Meph., *Op.* (spasm of sphincter, cutting in urethra), Par-br., Phos., *Phos-ac.* (after coitus), Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin. (?), Sars., Sulph., *Thuj.* (s. interrupted five or six times before done), Zinc.

— — *infrequent*, unfrequent. See E., seldom..

— — *large*, very. *Phos-ac.*

— — *obstructed*. See S., impeded.

— — *project, cannot*. Alum. (?), Argt-nit., Hepar-s.

— — *scattering*. See split, spreading.

— — *slow*. See E., *stream* feeble.

— — *spiral*, twisted. Alum., *Coca.* (after gonorrhœa).

— — *split*, forked, divided. Alum., Anag., *Argt-nit.* (spreading, divided), *Calc-ph.* (scattering), *Cann-s.* (spreading, fan-shaped), **Canth.**, *Chimaph-u.* (thread-like), Chin-bol., Clem., *Coca.*, *Merc.*, Petr. (double), *Rhus-t.* (double), **Thuj.** (urethra swollen),

— — *spreading*. *Cann-s.*

— *stranguary*. See E., *retarded*.

— *stream slow in starting*, must press a long time.

*Alum.*, Am-mur., *Apis.*, Arn., *Cact-gr.* (constriction at neck of bladder), *Cann-i.*, *Caust.*, Clem. (then full stream), Cocc., Con. (?), **Cop.**,



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *stream slow*, (continued).

Diad., Hep. (at first falls perpendicularly), Hippom., Kali-bi., *Kali-bro.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-nit.*, Lyc. (presses abdomen with both hands), Medorr., *Mur-ac.* (strains until anus protrudes), Natr-m. (< if anybody is near), *Nitr-ac.*, Op. (cramps of sphincter), *Par-br.*, *Petr.*, *Prun-sp.*, Raph., Rhus-t., Sabal-ser. (?), *Sars.*, Sec-c. *Selen.*, Sep., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Tax., Tereb., Till., Uva-ur., Yucca

— — — *then full stream.* Cact-gr., Clem., Euphorb., *Kali-nit.*, *Nitr-ac.*

— — *small, thin.* See S., feeble. Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Bell., *Camph.*, Cann-sat., Canth., Carbo-an., *Caust.*, Chelid., *Chimop-u.* (thread-like), Chin., Chin-bol. (curved to right), Clem., Coca., Con., Cop., Cub., Cupr. (with stitches in bladder), Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupat-pur., Euphorb., Gins., *Graph.*, Gymnoc., Hell., Hippom., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-nit., Kob., Lach., Laur., Led., Magn-anst., Magn-m., Meng., *Merc.* (thin), *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., Op., *Par-br.*, *Petr.*, Phos., Phos-ac., *Prun-s.* (thread-like), *Puls.*, Raph., Rat., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., *Sars.* (thin), Sil., Spong., *Staph.*, Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

— — *thin*, as if urethra were constricted. Camph., Canth. (stricture), Clem. (spasmodic), Cop. (causing great pain on reaching glans), Dig., *Graph.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Puls.

— — *weak.* See feeble.



**EMISSION OF URINE,**

— *seldom*, unfrequent. *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Am-carb.*, *Am-mur.*, *Argt-nit*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Atroph.*, *Aur.*, *Baryt-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bis.*, *Bry.*, *Calc-c.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carbo-v.*, *Carbon-o.*, *Castor.*, *Caust.*, *Chelid.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc-c.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Euphorb.*, *Gamb.*, *Graph.*, *Grat.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Iris-v.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lac-c.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Magn-m.* (scanty), *Merc.*, *Merc-cor.*, *Mez.*, *Natr-sul.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Paris-q.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Plumb.*, *Prun-s.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Pyrog.*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Scilla*, *Sec-c.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Sulph-ac.*, *Syph.*, *Thuj.*, *Tilia.*, *Zinc.*

— *suppressed*. *Acon.* (with stitches in kidneys), *Ailanth.* (or scanty), *Am-caust.*, *Apis.*, *Apoc.*, *Ars.* (paralysis of bladder), *Ars-hy.*, *Arum-tr.* (in scarlatina), *Asaf.*, *Aur-met.*, *Aur-mur-nat.*, *Bell.* (and stool with profuse sweat), *Bis.*, *Bufo.*, *Cact-gr.*, *Calend.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cic.*, *Colch.*, *Conv.*, *Crotal.*, *Cupr-ac*, *Cupr-met.* (or scanty), *Cupr-sul.*, *Diad.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Elaps*, *Elat.*, *Erig.*, *Eucal.*, *Eup-pur.*, *Hedeom-p.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hydrast.*, *Hyos.* (or retained), *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.* (with prostration), *Kali-brom.*, *Kali-chlo.*, *Kali-iod.*, *Lac-can.* (partially), *Lach.* (almost), *Laur.* (cholera), *Lyc.*, *Medorr.*, *Merc-cor.* (or in drops, tenesmus), *Merc-cy.*, *Merc-s.* (tenesmus), *Nitr-ac.* (painless), *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Osm.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Phyto.*, *Plumb.*, *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *Rob.*, *Sec-c.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.* (stool and urine),



- EMISSION OF URINE**, *suppressed*, (continued),  
 Sulph., Tarax., *Tereb.* (complete), Urt-ur.,  
 Veratr-a. (or involuntary), Vip., Zing.
- — *acites*, in. *Apis*.
- *suppressed*, in *cholera*. *Æth.* (in cholericine),  
**Ars.**, *Camph.*, *C-veg.*, *Crotal.*, *Cupr-ac.*, *Cupr-*  
*met.* (second stage), *Jat.*, *Kali-bi.* (after), *Kali-*  
*bro.* (first stage), *Laur.*, *Sec-c.*, *Stram.*, *Veratr-a.*
- — *cholera infantum*, in. *Kali-bro.*, *Laur.*, *Sulph.*
- — *colic*, *lead*, in paroxysms of. *Plumb.*
- — *confinement*, in. *Sec-cor.*, *Stram.*
- — with *cramp* and *neuralgic* pains. *Elat.*
- — *diarrhœa*, in. *Argt-nit.*, *Ars*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*,  
*Carbo-v.*, *Crotal*, *Cupr.*, *Kali-bro.*, *Laur.*,  
*Lyc.*, *Merc-cor.*, *Op.*, *Pod.*, *Sec-c.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*,  
*Sulph.*, *Veratr-a.*
- — *diphtheria*, in, or retained. *Apis*, *Crot-h.*, *Merc-*  
*cor.*, *Phyto.*, *Sec-c.*, *Sulph.*
- — *dropsy*, in. **Apis** (*acites*, *hydrocephalus*), *Apoc.*  
*(anasarca)*, **Ars.** (*in albuminuria*), *Aspar.*  
*(renal)*, *Cop.* (*anasarca*, *acites*), **Dig.**, *Eupat-*  
*pur.*, *Hell.* (*in kidney disease*), *Scilla* (*acites*),  
*Uran-n.* (*general*).
- — *epilepsy*, in. *Apis*, *Tereb.*
- — *fevers*, in, *typhoid*. **Apis**, *Canth.*, *Colch.* (or in-  
 voluntary), *Crotal.*, *Op.* (*paralysis of bladder*),  
*Secale-c.*, *Stram.*
- — — or *retained* in *typhoid*. *Ars.*, **Hyos.**, *Stram.*
- — *infants*, newly born. **Acon.**, **Camph.**
- — *kidneys*, with *pain* in. *Acon.* (*pricking*) *Chimap-*  
*u.*, *Cop.*, *Erig.*, *Kali-bi.* (*shooting*).
- — *scarlatina*, in. *Ailanth.*, *Arum-tr.* (or scanty),  
*Dulc.*, *Lach.*, *Phyto.*



**EMISSION OF URINE**, *suppressed*, (continued).

- — *stool*, and of. Amyg-am., Bell., Lach., Stram.
- *unfrequent*. See Seldom.
- *unconscious* of flow. See Involuntary. Ailanth.,  
Apis (typhus), Argt nit. (uninterrupted),  
Caust., Grat. (hydrocephalus), Hell. (hydro-  
cephalus), Magn-mur., Merc. (typhoid), Sars.
- — *discharge of urine and stool*. Amyg., Arn.,  
Bell., Mur-ac., Psor., Rhus-t., Sulph.

**MICTURITION, BEFORE.****MICTURITION BEFORE**, *complaints*. Æscul-h.,

- Alum., Ant-t, Apis, Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bell.,  
Borax, Bov., Bry., Calc-c., Cann-s., Canth.,  
Caps., Caust., Cham., Chelid., Chin., Cic.,  
Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr.,  
Dig., Dulc., Ferr-phos., Gels., Graph., Hep.,  
Hyos., Kreos., Lith-c., Lyc., Melil., Merc.,  
Mosch., Natr-c., Nux-v., Op., Phos-ac., Plumb.,  
Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Seneg., Sep.,  
Sulph., Sulph-ac., Tarax., Thuju., Zinc.
- — *agony* at thought of urinating. Acon.
- — *afraid* to urinate, child is See child cries and  
screams cries.
- — *abdomen*, cutting in. Merc. (and pinching),  
Sulph. (lower a.):
- — — *ball* rolling in. Lach. (or bladder).
- — — *drawing* in. Puls.
- — — *pain* in. Brach-r., Cham. (prevents urina-  
tion), Ipec., Lach. (burning), Merc. (pinch-  
ing), Pallad. (colicky), Puls. (colic-like  
pains).



**MICTURITION BEFORE**, (continued).

- — *back*, pain in. *Arn.* (and hips), *Lyc.* (with red sand), *Natr-s.* (lumbar region on retaining).
- — *bowels*, pain in. *Brach-rep.*
- — *bladder*, aching in. *Berb.*, *Fluor-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Pallad.*
- — — *burning* in, scalding. *Apis*, *Berb.*, *Borax*, *Bry.* (and cutting), *Calc-c.*, *Cann-i.*, ***Canth.***, *Caps.*, *Colch.*, *Chelid.*, *Fluor-ac.*, *Lach.*, *Natr-c.*, *Rhod.*, *Rheum.* (and kidneys), *Seneg.*, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*
- — — — *neck* of. *Canth.* (extending to fossa navic.), *Dig.* (throbbing and stitches), *Nux-v.* (pain with pressure).
- — — *cutting* in. *Calc-ph*, *Canth.* (neck), *Bry.*, *Dig.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.* (region of).
- — — *constriction*, feeling of, in. *Chelid.* (turbid u.).
- — *bladder*, pain in. *Berb.*, *Brach-r.*, ***Canth.***( $\angle$ ), *Cub.* (fullness in), *Dig.* (throbbing neck), *Ferr-phos.*, *Fluor-ac.* (flashes), *Lith-c.* (flashes), *Mancin.* (spasms of), *Nux-v.* (aching, pressure, neck), *Op.* (with fullness, desire and inability), *Pallad.*, *Phyto.* (region), *Sanic-aq.* (full to bursting), *Sulph-ac.* (when retained), *Tarent.*, *Uva-ur.* (spasms of).
- — — *pain* in, during desire to urinate. *Hell.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Ruta.*, *Sulph-ac.*
- — — *stitches* in. *Apis* (neck), *Dig.* (fr. neck to end of urethra), *Mancin.* (and at beginning), *Puls.*
- — — *pressing* in. *Apis* (neck), *Ang.*, *Arn.*, *Calc-ph.*, *Chimaph-u.* (neck), *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*,



**MICTURITION BEFORE**, *pressing in*, (cont'd).

Graph., *Kali-c.*, Nux-mos. (neck), *Nux-v.*,  
*Phyto.*, *Puls.*, Ruta., *Sep.*, Spig.

— — — *throbbing*, neck of. *Dig.*

— — *blood clot*, enormous, passes first. *Cocc-c.*

— — *burning*, indefinite. *Apis*, Borax, Bry. (and  
cutting), Calc-c., Cann-ind., Chelid., Colch.,  
Kreos. (between labia), Natr-c., *Puls.*, Rhod.,  
Seneg., Zinc.

— — *cardiac region*, pain in. *Lith-c.* (> after urinat-  
ing).

— — *cries and screams*. Arn. (from pain in bladder),  
*Borax* (frantic when desire comes on), Erig.  
(frequent desire, copious, strong, external  
parts inflamed, mucus discharge), *Lyc.* (red  
sand on diaper, grasps abdomen), *Puls.* (with  
retention?), Sanic-aq., Sars. (sand on diaper).

— — *chilliness*, with general. Senega.

— — *coccyx*, with pain in. Carbo-an., *Kali-bi.* (ex-  
tending to urethra).

— — *dances* with pain. *Petros.* (jumps up and down).

— — *drawing sensation* underneath penis. *Cic.*

— — *epigastrium*, distension of. *Chin-sul.* (dyspnœa).

— — *fossa navicularis* at Canth. (burning and cut-  
ting), Cocc-c., Petros. (crawling, stitches),  
Senecio (smarting), Syph. (something clogs  
at).

— — *genitals*, female *Kreos.* (burning between labia),  
Thuj. (pain in).

— — — *pressing in* f. b., copious urination. Merc-sol.

— — *glans penis* symptoms. Anac. (burning), Armor.  
(burning or cutting), Aur-met. (stitches),



**MICTURITION BEFORE**, *glans penis*, (cont'd).

Chin. (pressing), *Cochl.* (burning and cutting).

— — — — *pain* in. **Canth** (violent), *Cic.* (drawing),  
*Diad.* (along urethra, from g. p.),  
**Par-br.**

— — *groins*, pain in. **Natr sul.** (piercing).

— — *headache* if urine is retained. **Fluor-ac.** (pressure, vertex or temples).

— — *heart*, pain in. *Lith-c.* (and after).

— — *hips*, pain in. **Arn.**, *Dulc.* (burning).

— — *hypogastrium*. *Chin-sul.* (with dyspnœa), **Sulph.** (cutting).

— — *jerks*, single, from os coccygis toward bladder, obliging one to urinate. **Carbo-an.**

— — *kidneys*, pain in. *Graph.* (cutting and pressure).  
**Lyc.** (aching in, < before, > after urinating),  
*Puls.*, **Rheum.** (burning, and bladder), **Tabac.** (region of), **Thuj.**

— — *labia*, burning between. **Kreos.**

— — *leucorrhœa*. **Kreos.** (yellow).

— — *meatus*. *Caps.* (burning), **Cocc-c.** (prickling),  
**Cop.** (itching), *Nux-v.* (soreness, as if excoriated, before or after), **Sanic-aq.** (sensation as if urine was at the meatus).

— — — *scalding* at. **Apis**, **Ars.**, **Caps.**, **Caust.**, **Clem.**,  
**Merc.**, **Seneg.**

— — — *urine* seems already at the. **Sanic-aq.**

— — *mucus* discharge. **Calc-c.**, **Merc.**

— — *nausea*. **Canth.** (and vomiting), **Dig.**

— — *os coccygis*, pain in. **Kali-bi.** (extending into urethra).

— — *perineum*, pains in. **Ant-t.**



## MICTURITION BEFORE, (continued).

- — *penis*, pain at end of. Ferr-phos. (< standing).
- — *prostatic* fluid, discharge of. *Psor.*
- — *pus*, a drop of escapes from. *Tussil.*
- — *rectum*, contraction of. *Natr-m.*
- — *stool*, must have. *Borax.*
- — *straining*, much. See Emission, stream slow in starting.
- — *sweat*. *Pareir-br.*
- — *ureters*, pain in direction of. *Chelid.* (urine turbid).
- — *urethra*, biting in. *Cop.* (and itching).
- — — burning in. *Alum., Apis, Aspar., Berb., Borax, Bry., Calc-c., Cann-i., Cann-s., Canth., Chelid., Colch., Cop.* (and biting), *Dig., Erig., Eryng-aq., Ip., Merc-c., Nitr-ac.* (< after urination), *Natr-c., Nux-v.* (and pricking), *Phos-ac., Phos., Prun-s., Puls., Rhod., Senega, Sulph., Zinc.*
- — — contraction of. *Natr-m.* (and rectum), *Nux-v.* (pain going backward).
- — — cutting in. *Bry., Calc-ph., Canth.* (fearful), *Coloc.* (from navel to ovarian region), *Dig., Merc., Mez., Phos-ac., Selen., Tussil.*
- — — darting in. *Nux-v.*
- — — drawing pains, extending to glans penis, compelling urination. *Cic.*
- — — itching in. *Cop.* (and biting), *Nux-v., Tabac.*
- — — jerking sensation. *Nux-v.*
- — — pinching in. See Constriction in.
- — — pressing, and. *Ipec.*
- — — pricking sensation in. *Nux-v.* (fine).



**MICTURITION BEFORE, *urethra*, (continued).**

- — — *scalding* sensation in. *Apis.*, *Cann-i.*,  
Chimap-u., Senega (catarrh of bladder).
- — — *smarting* in. *Cop.* (and itching).
- — — *soreness* of. *Nux-v.*
- — — *stitches* in. *Aspar.*, *Cann-i.* (stinging), *Coca*  
(fine), *Cycl.*, *Natr-c.*, *Nux-v.* (darting  
backward).
- — — *sticking* in, something. *Aspar.* (with slight  
burning).
- — — *thinking* of it causes desire to urinate. *Ox-ac.*
- — — *tickling* in. *Cocc-c.*, *Tab.*
- — — *twitching* in. *Nux-v.*
- — *ureters*, pain in. *Chelid.* (turbid urine, before  
passing).
- — *umbilicus*, pinching sensation in. *Natr-sul.* (ex-  
tending to groins).
- — *weakness.* *Nux-v.*

**MICTURITION, BEGINNING on.****MICTURITION, BEGINNING on, *bladder*,**

- pain* in. *Acon.* (and uneasiness), *Apis*, *Ars.*  
(burning), *Cann-s.*, *Canth.* (first few drops),  
*Caust.*, *Clem.*, *Cop.* (violent neck of), *Mancin.*  
(stitches), *Merc-s.* (burning), *Natr-ars.*, *Par-br.*  
(cramps), *Petr.* (neck, cutting, beginning and  
end), *Prun-sp.*, *Sulph.*
- — — *burning* in. *Canth.*, *Clem.*, *Merc.*
- — — *contraction* in. *Kali-iod.* (neck).
- — — *cutting* in. *Merc.*, *Petr.*
- — *fossa navicularis*, pain in. *Baryt-c.* (or when  
pressing it).



**MICTURITION, BEGINNING** on, (continued).

- — *glans penis*, pain when urine reaches the. **Cop.**,  
*Prun-s.*
- — *straining*, great. **Chimap-u.**
- — *urethra*, burning in. *Apis* (scalding), *Ars.* (an-  
teriorly), *Cann-s.* (beginning and end smart-  
ing), **Clem.** (with sensation of constriction,  
< also during interruptions), **Mancin.**,  
**Merc-s.** (and biting), *Natr-ars.*, *Prun-s.*,  
**Teuc.** (and long time after).
- — — *constricted* sensation. *Clem.* (with burning).
- — — *cutting* in. *Iris-v.* (sharp), *Merc-s.*, **Sec-c.**
- — — *soreness* in. **Daph.**
- — — *tickling* in. *Ferr-phos.* (and after).
- — *urine dribbles.* *Sulph.*

**MICTURITION, DURING.****MICTURITION, DURING**, *anus*, involuntary  
mucus, stool from. *Carbol-ac.*

- — — *protrudes.* *Mur-ac.*
- — *abdomen*, bearing down with abdominal muscles.  
**Magn-mur.** (atony of bladder).
- — — *colic*, with. *Acon.* (pinching at navel), *Canth.*  
(pain from kidneys to a.), *Cham.* (prevents  
urination), **Clem.** (lancinations from abdo-  
men to chest), **Pallad.**, **Veratr-a.**
- — — *cramp* in. **Pallad.**
- — — *constriction* in. *Ars.* (l. groin).
- — — *drawing* in. *Agar.* (spasmodic, l. groin),  
*Card-m.* (r. side), *Puls.*, *Sars.* (lower part  
sensitive to touch), *Stram.* (rumbling in).



**MICTURITION, DURING, *abdomen*, (cont'd).**

- — — *pain* in. Acon., Agnus. (lower a.), Ars. (constriction in l. groin), Baryt-c. (pinching), *Bell.* (in l. groin), Bry., *Cham.* (prevents urination), Chin. (pressing and cutting in bowels), *Clem.* (stitches from a. to chest), Coloc. (all over a.), *Dios.* (renal colic), *Merc.* (cutting and pinching), *Mez.* (tearing), Natr-mur. (pressing lower a.), Veratr-a.
- — — — *cutting* in. *Ipec.* (cutting, in hematuria), *Lyc.*, *Nitr-ac.*
- — — *rumbling* in. *Stram.* (with rigors).
- — — *supports* with hands. *Lyc.* (grasps a. and cries out), Puls. (presses upon).
- — — *tenderness* to touch, sensitive. *Puls.*, Sars. (region of bladder).
- — — *tension.* **Sep.** (lower a.).
- — *agony.* Acon. (at thought of), *Apis.*, *Cham.* (anguish), *Par-br.* (and cold sweat), Petros. (dances).
- — *anus.* Am-c. (sore and painful), Argt-nit. (cutting from uretha to a.), Carbol-ac. (mucus oozes from a.), *Kali-c.* (bleeding piles ooze), *Lyc.* (stitches neck of bladder and a., sometime), *Mez.* (tearing and drawing extend to whole urethra), *Mur-ac.* (protrudes), Val. (prolapsus recti).
- — *backache*, with. *Ant-c.* (aching), Arn. (region kidneys), *Benz-ac.* (sore pain), *Canth.* (burning), *Clem.* (lower part), *Eupat-pur.*, *Graph.* (sacrum or coccygis), **Ip.**, *Kali-bi.* (aching), *Kali-iod.* (bruised feeling), *Lyc.* (>



**MICTURITION, DURING**, *backache*, (continued).

after urination), *Nitr-ac.* (shuddering along spine), *Par-br.*, *Phos-ac.* (and kidneys), *Rheum* (burning kidneys), *Sars.* (across hips and down thighs), **Tereb.**, *Vespa.*

— — — *lumbar* region, pain in. *Canth.* (burning, aching), *Lept.* (aching), *Phos-ac.* (diabetes), *Rhus-t.* (burning), **Tereb.** (and intense burning).

— — — *bladder*, aching in. *Erig.*, *Eupat-pur.* (and cutting), *Fluor-ac.*, *Pallad.*

— — — *air escapes* from. *Sars.*

— — — *ball rolling* in, sensation of. *Iach.*

— — — *bearing down* sensation. See pressure. *Sep.* (region of).

— — — *burning* in. *Aloe*, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, *Eupat-pur.* (smarting), *Kali-bi.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux-v.* (and tearing), *Phos.*, *Prun-s.* (and biting), *Rheum*, *Sep.*, **Tereb.** (and urethra).

— — — — *neck* of. *Acon.*, *Alœ*, *Apis* (and after), *Berb.* (painful), **Canth.** (to fossa navic.), *Cham.*, *Cop.*, *Nux-v.* (and tearing), *Petr.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Prun-s.* (sphincter), *Puls.* (stitching), *Ran-b.*, *Sulph-ac.*, *Thuj.*

— — — *constriction*, sensation of. *Cact-gr.* (neck), *Colch.* (neck), *Cub.*, *Dig.*, *Petr.* (neck), *Polygon.* (strangulation, neck), *Puls.* (with involuntary urination).

— — — *contraction* of. *Cann-s.* (sphincter, at close), *Dig.* (painful), *Kali-iod.* (neck), *Op.* (cramp, sphincter), *Petr.* (region of), *Polygon.* (strangulation), *Sars.* (cramp-like).



**MICTURITION, DURING**, *bladder*, (continued).

- — — *cutting* in. Calc-c., *Canth.*, *Coloc.* (fundus), Chimap-u., Cub. (and constriction), *Dig.* (and drawing), Eupat-pur., Kali-c., *Natr-c.* (last drops), Sars., Thuja. (above pubes), Tereb. (alternating with cutting at anus, < at rest, > walking in open air; hæmaturia).
- — — — *neck* of. *Canth.* (stitches), Kali-c. (and tearing), Petr., Polygon. (painful and strangulation).
- — — *dragging* in, sensation of. Rheum., Ruta.
- — — *drawing* in. Calc-ph. (upward), *Dig.*, *Phyto.*, Rhod. (region).
- — — *pain* in (indefinite). *Ant-t.*, *Berb.* (neck), Brach-rep., Calc-c. (nights), Calc-ph. (weak stream), *Caust.* (after passing few drops), *Colch.* (spasm, neck), *Cop.* (violent, neck, on attempting to urinate), *Dig.* (contraction), *Ferr-phos.* (neck, > by urination), Indigo, Mancin. (after typhoid), Petr., *Phyto.* (region), Polygon. (neck), Tarent., Thuja. (cutting behind pubes).
- — — *pressure*. See tenesmus. Apis (neck), Asar., *Berb.*, Calc-c., *Camph.*, Chimap-u., *Dig.* (and after), *Dulc.* (painful), *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign. (neck), *Lach.* (painful), Lachnan., *Lith-c.*, *Natr-m.* (hypogastrium), *Nux-v.*, Phos-ac. (region), Rheum., *Sil.* (f. b. burning), Stann. (neck), Thuja. (neck), Verat-a. (painful burning).
- — — *shaking*. See vibration.



**MICTURITION, DURING, *bladder*, (continued).**

- — — *soreness* in. Brach-rep., Natr-ars. (< after urinating).
- — — *spasms* of. *Asaf.*, Cann-s. (neck), *Colch.* (neck, painful), *Prun-s.* (no rest at night), *Puls.* (hysterical).
- — — *spasmodic*. Cann-s. (sphincter).
- — — *splashing* sensation in. Acon. (swashing).
- — — *stinging* in. *Natr-m.* (and smarting).
- — — *strangulation*, sensation of. Polygon. (at neck).
- — — *stitches* in. See cutting, shooting, sticking. *Canth.*, Lyc., Mancin., *Natr-m.* (stinging), Sep., Sulph.
- — — *tearing*. *Nux-v.* (neck of).
- — — *tenesmus* of. *Apis*, Ang., *Arn.* (with involuntary emission in drops), Ars., *Canth.* (painful), *Chimaph-u.*, Chin-bol., *Clem.*, Cocc-c., *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, Crotal. (strangury), *Gels.*, *Lith-c.*, Medor. (painful), *Merc.*, *Merc corr.*, *Mez.* (painful), *Nux-v.*, *Par-br.*, Plat., Plumb. (neck), *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., Uran-nit., Val.
- — — *throbbing*. *Dig.* (neck, on straining to urinate).
- — — *vibration*, shaking. Acon. (region of).
- — *blood*, discharge of. See Urethra, Emission of blood from. *Chimaph-u.* (in clots), Crotal., Murex.
- — *bowels*, with *desire to evacuate*. See Micturition, stools during.
- — *body doubles up*. See Micturition, position during.



**MICTURITION, DURING, *body*, (continued).**

- — — *cylindrical*, pushed along, sensation of. *Stram.*
- — — *hard* sensation. *Sanic-aq.* (up ureters).
- — — — and *round*. *Can-i.* (intruding on urethra).
- — *breathing* oppressed. *Dulc.*
- — *burning*, indefinite. See urine hot, scalding.  
*Æscul-h.*, *Aloes*, *Alum.*, *Am-mur.* (like fire,  
 < evenings), *Ant-c.*, *Anthrok.*, *Apis*, *Argt-  
 nit.*, *Ars.*, *Arum-dr.*, *Asclep-s.*, *Asim.*, *Astac.*,  
*Aur-mur.*, *Bapt.*, *Baryt-c.*, *Bell.*, *Benz-ac.*,  
*Berb.*, *Bry.*, *Cact-gr.*, *Cainc.*, *Calad.*, *Calc-c.*,  
*Calc-ph.*, *Camph.* (pregnancy), *Cann-i.*,  
*Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carbo-an.*, *Carbo-  
 veg.*, *Castor.*, *Caust.*, *Cepa*, *Cham.*, *Chelid.*,  
*Chimap-u.* (pricking), *Chin-s.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc-  
 c.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Coral-r.*, *Crot-tig.*,  
*Cupr-ars.*, *Dig.*, *Doryph.*, *Dulc.*, *Equis.* (ex-  
 cessive), *Erig.*, *Eryng-aq.*, *Eup-pur.*, *Ferr.*,  
*Ferr-ac.*, *Ferr-iod.*, *Gels.*, *Grat.*, *Ham.*, *Hell.*,  
*Helon.* (and scalding), *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, *Iris.*,  
*Jamb.*, *Kali-b.* (bulbus portion), *Kali-c.*,  
*Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, *Lac-def.*, *Lact-v.*, *Lill-tig.*,  
*Lyc.*, *Magn-c.*, *Magn-ph.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-acet.*,  
*Merc-cor.*, *Merc-sul.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Mygale*,  
*Natr-c.*, *Natr-m.*, *Natr-ph.*, *Natr-s.*, *Nitr-ac.*,  
*Nux.m.*, *Nux-v.* (severe), *Olean.*, *Ol-an.*,  
*Par-br.*, *Paris-q.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Plat.*,  
*Prun-s.*, *Psor.*, *Ptel.* (scanty u.), *Puls.*, *Rat.*,  
*Raph.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Rheum*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*,  
*Sars.*, *Sec-c.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Squil.*,  
*Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Sulph-ac.*, *Tarent.*, *Tereb.*,  
*Teuc.*, *Thlasp.*, *Thuj.*, *Uva-ur.*, *Veratr-a.*,  
*Verb.*, *Viola-tr.*, *Zinc.*



**MICTURITION, DURING, *burning*, (continu'd).**

- — — *fire-like*. Cainc. (penis erect), **Canth.**
- — — *raw*, as if. *Colch.*, *Merc-sol.*
- — *cardiac* pains, with. *Aspar.* (forcing him to cry out, constricting, turns blue in face), *Lith-c.*
- — *chest*, lancinations to. *Clem.*
- — *chilly*, feels. Agar. (legs), Cepas., Medor., Pet. (creeping), Petros. (?), *Sep.*, *Stram.* (rigors).
- — *coccygis* pain in. *Graph.*
- — *coitus*, pain after. *Caust.*
- — *convulsion*, causes. *Elat.*, *Hell.* (spasms).
- — *colic*. Ac., Cham., Pallad., Veratr-a.
- — *cold*, feels as urine passes. Agar. (cold drop), *Nitr-ac.* (cold stream).
- — *contact of urine* causes b., etc. Jacarand. (tearing pains which affect whole body), *Lac-can.* (intense pain vulvæ), *Merc.* (burning and itching as from a raw surface, has to be washed off).
- — *cramps*. Berb. (contractive pain), Carbon-s., *Caust.* (c. of rectum), Chiled. (region bladder), *Par-br.* (on attempting to urinate).
- — *creeping* sensation under r. scapula. *Hep.*
- — *cries* and screams. Arn., *Borax*, *Canth.*, Crotal., *Erig.*, *Lyc.* (red sand on diaper), Ocim-c. *Par-br.*, Polygon. (gonorrhea), *Puls.*, Sars., Senecio (< motion).
- — *cutting*. See *Urethra*, cutting in. Calc-c., *Cann-s.* (between labia), Carbo-v., Guaic. (something acrid passing), Lipp., *Merc.*, Petr. (neck, beginning and end), *Phos.* (discharge of blood), Sars., *Sep.*, Thuj.



**MICTURITION, DURING**, (continued).

- — *discharge of blood and mucus.* *Calc-c.*, **Merc-**  
**cor.**
- — — *mucus.* *Ant-c.*, *Cub.* (filaments of ropy m.),  
*Lach.* (offensive), *Nux-v.* (viscid), *Sars.*  
(long flakes).
- — — *polypi* of. *Calc-c.*
- — — *prostatic* fluid. See chapter **Prostate Gland.**
- — — of *pus.* *Arn.*
- — — of *semen.* *Gels.*
- — — *purulent.* *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, *Clem.*,  
*Con.*, *Ipec.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Sabad.*,  
*Sabin.*, *Sars.*
- — *drawing*, inguinal region. *Agar.* (spasmodic l.  
groin), *Card-m.* (r. side abdomen).
- — *drop, cold*, passing along urethra, sensation of.  
*Agar.*, *Nitr-ac.* (c. stream).
- — *drop by drop*, urine passes. **E.**, retarded,  
strangury.
- — *epigastrium*, pain in. *Ipec.*, *Tereb.* (shooting in  
left e.).
- — *eructations*, with. *Merc-s.* (belching), *Rhus-t.*
- — *erections of penis*, with. *Cainc.* (urethra burns  
like fire), *Natr-c.* (passes few drops), *Rhus-t.*  
(with desire to u.), *Staph.* (burning urethra,  
strangury), *Tereb.* (painful).
- — *faint feeling.* *Acon.*
- — *female genitals, burning* in *Ambr-gr.* (itching-  
smarting), *Ang.* (in vaginal pimples), *Apis*,  
*Ars.*, *Clem.* (lancinations), *Cop.* (and warmth  
vagina), **Kreos.** (pudenda, vagina).
- — — — *cutting* pain in. *Cann-s.*, *Con.* (between  
labia), *Puls.*, *Sep.*



**MICTURITION, DURING, female genitals, (con).**

— — — — *itching*. Amb-gr. (titilating), Sil. (vulvæ),  
Thuj.

— — — — *prolapsus uteri* <. Calc-ph.

— — — — *pudenda*. Kreos. (smarting), Natr-m.  
(smarting soreness).

— — — — *uterus, hæmorrhage* from. Cochl. (black,  
stringy), Cocc-c. (large clots.)

— — — — — *distress* in. Calc-ph.

— — — — *vagina*. Ang. (burning pimples), Cocc-c.  
(tenderness of lower portion), Cop.  
(burning), Kreos. (painful and sore-  
ness of).

— — — — *vulvæ, pain* in. Amb-gr., Amm-c. (and  
anus), Lac-can. (intense), Natr m.  
(biting, smarting, soreness), Sil. (itch-  
ing), Thuj. (smarting, soreness).

— — *fæces escape*. See involuntary stools. Aloes  
(thin), Ailan., Argt-nit., Bell., Canth., Hyos,  
Mur-ac. (watery), Puls. (inclination to stool),  
Rhus-t., Scilla (loose), Sulph. (involun-  
tary s.).

— — *fossa navicularis, burning*. Cainc., Kali-bi.,  
Natr-m., Petros. (slight).

— — — — *crawling-itching*. Petros. (sticking).

— — — — *drawing, sticking, changing to cutting and*  
*biting*. Petros.

— — — — *pain* in. Baryt-c.

— — — — *stinging* in. Acon.

— — — — *urine* stops on reaching. Ferr-iod., Prun-s.

— — *flow, unconscious* of. See **Emission**, unconscious  
of.



## MICTURITION, DURING, (continued).

- — *genitals.* *Acon.* (children grasp and cry out),  
           *Clem.* (pressing sensation), *Iris-v.* (coldness  
           of, itching < scratching), **Kreos.** (smarting,  
           females), *Natr-m.* (smarting), *Phos-ac.* (pres-  
           sure towards genitals towards close of urina-  
           tion), *Ruta*, *Sil.* (itching), *Thuj.* (pain in).
- — *glans penis, burning in.* *Anac.* (and after),  
           *Armor-s.*, *Ars.*, *Cann-s.* (extending back-  
           ward), *Casc.*, *Cochl.*, *Crot-tig.*, *Dig.*, *Eryng.*  
           (behind g. p.), *Kali-bi.* (long lasting), *Lyc.*,  
           *Mez.* (anteriorly), *Thuj.* (and itching tip),  
           *Uva-ur.*
- — — — *cutting in.* *Armor-s.*, *Cochl.* (gonorrhœa),  
                           *Lyc.* (and abdomen, gravel).
- — — — *heat in.* *Sumbul.*
- — — — *heavy feeling in.* *Phos-ac.*
- — — — *pain in.* *Acon.* (pinching, stinging, shoot-  
                           ing), *Anac.*, *Cann-s.* (smarting), *Canth.*,  
                           *Casc.*, *Cop.* (when urine reaches glans),  
                           *Diad.* (fearful, from perineum along  
                           urethra to glans), *Ferr.* (throbbing when  
                           urine reaches glans), *Nitr-ac.* (sore tip),  
                           *Ox-al.*, *Par-br.* (cries and screams), *Petr.*  
                           (tearing), *Prun-s.* (sticking pain, when  
                           urine reaches glans it causes spasms of  
                           rectum and urethra), *Still.* (sharp, up  
                           urethra), *Sulph.* (shooting), *Sumbul*  
                           (smarting), *Thuj.* (stinging).
- — — — *pulsations in, distressing.* *Ferr.* (coming  
                           on as soon as urine reaches g. p.).
- — — — *smarting.* *Cann-s.*, *Sumbul.*
- — — — *shooting in.* *Acon.*, *Sulph.* (piercing).



**MICTURITION, DURING, *glans penis*, (con'd).**

- — — — *soreness.* *Cinnab.* (gonorrhea), *Lyc.*,  
*Nitr-ac.* (with pain in tip of).
- — — — *stinging* *Acon.* (and tingling), *Eryng.*  
(behind g.), *Sulph.* (sticking), *Thuj.*  
(itching vesicles).
- — — — *stitches in.* *Acon.*, *Aur.* (tearing), *Calc-c.*,  
*Euphorb.* (urine escaping drop by drop),  
*Pallad.* (from urethra to g. p.), *Sulph.*  
(sticking, piercing), *Thuj.*
- — — — *Aur.* (tearing), *Petr.*
- — in *gonorrhea*, *burning.* *Chelid.*, *Cochl.*, *Medor.*,  
*Merc.*, *Merc-cor.*, *Nux-v.*, *Sabad.*
- — — *pain in.* *Cinab.*, *Nitr-ac.* (severe).
- — *gravel passes.* *Arn.*, *Aspar.*, *Dios.*, *Par-br.*
- — *groaning, writhing, twisting.* See **M.**, during,  
cries and screams. **Canth.** (doubles up),  
*Dios.*, *Ocim.*, *Puls.* (child presses abdomen  
and gets red in face).
- — *groins.* *Agar.* (spasmodic drawing, cramp, l.  
side), *Ars.* (contraction l. side), *Bell.* (pain l.  
groin), *Natr-m.* (cutting and burning), *Rhod.*
- — *gurgling sound.* *Sars.* (air escapes from  
meatus).
- — *hemorrhoids protrude.* *Baryt-c.*, *Kali-c.*
- — *hemorrhage* from rectum. *Merc-sol.*
- — *heart symptoms.* *Aspar.* (blue face, constricted  
feeling, last drops), *Laur.* (palpitation),  
*Lith-c.* (pressure > after urination).
- — *hips, pain in.* *Berb.* (and loins), *Sars.*, *Uva-ur.*  
(shooting pains from hip to hip).
- — *hot iron*, pushed along, sensation of. **Canth.**
- — *hot water*, sensation of. *Lac-def.*



## MICTURITION, DURING, (continued).

- — *hypogastrium*. *Natr-m.* (pressure, burning, cutting), *Nitr-ac.* (stitches above vulvæ), *Phos.* (dull pain), *Sulph-ac.* (pinching pain).
- — *hunger*, with. *Bell.*, *Veratr-a.*
- — *kidneys*, pain in. *Agnus-c.* (and lower abdomen), *Arn.*, *Berb.*, *Canth.* (from r. k. to abdomen), *Eupat-pur.* (dull aching), *Puls.*, *Rheum* (burning), *Senecio* (r. kidney, constipation).
- — *inguinal region*, drawing in. *Card-m.*
- — *lachrymation*, with. *Clem.* (involuntary).
- — *lancinations*. *Clem.* (from abdomen to chest, < breathing), *Mancin.* (on beginning).
- — *leucorrhœa*. *Calc-c.*, *Canth.*, *Coff-c.*, *Sil.*
- — *legs*. *Agar.* (numbness, twitching, cold sensation downwards), *Dulc.* (trembling of), *Natr-c.* (bruised feeling r. leg), *Par-br.* (to toes, pain).
- — *loins*. *Berb.* (painful stiffness), *Benz-ac.* (stiffness), *Phos-ac.*, *Puls.* (weakness), *Rheum.*
- — *lumbar region*. See *back*.
- — *meatus*, aching at. *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*
- — — *biting* at. *Borax*, *Merc-cor.*
- — — *burning* at. *Acon.*, *Agar.* (nights), *Anthrok.*, *Aphis*, *Arum-dr.*, *Calc-c.* (nights), *Cainc.*, *Cann-ind.* (intense), *Cann-s.* (extending back), *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Chin.*, *Coloc.* (at close), *Cupr-ars.*, *Cupr-met.* (lancinating, sticking), *Dulc.*, *Gamb.*, *Kali-nit.*, *Medorr.*, *Merc-s.* (on beginning), *Merc-corr.*, *Natr-s.*, *Nicc.*, *Ox-ac.* (as from acid drops), *Phos-ac.*, *Par-br.* (point of



- MICTURITION, DURING**, *meatus burning*, (co).  
 penis), *Puls.*, *Spig.*, *Spire.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*,  
*Tellur.* (at close), *Thuj.*
- — — — *biting* and. *Borax*, *Cann-s.* (going back-  
 ward and becoming more like sticking  
 pain).
- — — *cutting* at. *Arn.*, *Aur-m-n.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*,  
*Natr-s.*
- — — *dragging* at. *Sabad.* (as far as tip of penis).
- — — *itching* at. *Amb.*, *Anthrok.*, *Lyc.* (female),  
*Mez.* (< pressure), *Natr-m.* (f. b. desire to  
 urinate), *Petr.* (female).
- — — *pain* at. *Borax.*, *Cann.*, *Canth.*, *Chin.*,  
*Clem.*, *Cop.*, *Cupr.*, *Par-br.* (?) (scalding  
 and lacerating at point of penis), *Puls.*,  
*Zing.*
- — — — *pricking.* *Canth.* (pins), *Cycl.* (end of  
 urethra).
- — — — *smarting.* *Arum-dr.*, *Calc-fl.*, *Cann-s.*,  
*Kob.* (end of penis), *Par-br.* (point of  
 penis), *Sep.*
- — — *soreness* of, *tenderness.* *Arum-dr.*, *Cascar.*,  
*Puls.*
- — — *stitches* at. *Agar.*, *Aspar.* (fine), *Bell.* (ob-  
 lique sticking), *Cann-s.* (cutting), *Canth.*  
 (coarse), *Chimap-u.* (to fossa n.), *Cupr-m.*  
 (burning, lancinating), *Equis.*, *Nitr-ac.*,  
 (needle-like), *Par-br.* (shootings), *Psor.*  
 (extending backward), *Zinc.*
- — — *tearing* at. *Par-br.* (lacerating).
- — — *tension* at. *Coca.*, *Thuj.*
- — — *tickling* at. *Anthrok.* (and burning).
- — *nausea.* *Canth.*, *Merc-s.* (and vomiting), *Ocim.*  
 (and vomiting), *Par-br.* (and vomiting).



**MICTURITION, DURING, (continued).**

- — *numbness*. Agar. (of legs).
- — *os coccygis*, pain in *Graph.* (or soreness).
- — *pelvis*, distress all through. Sars.
- — *penis*, with erections of. Cainc. (burning like fire), Natr-c. (tenesmus).
- — *penis*, root of. Medorr. (cutting at), Rat. (burning).
- — — *pain in, burning*. Medorr. (end of), *Par-br.* (point of).
- — — — *spasmodic*. *Par-br.*
- — — — *sticking*. Natr-m., Petr., *Sulph.* (piercing stitches).
- — — — *tearing*. *Par-br.*
- — — — *throbbing*. Brach-rep.
- — *perspiration*. Bell., *Par-br.* (cold).
- — *perineum*, pain in. Arn. (burning, traumatic cases), Coca (at close of), *Lyc.* (clawing, pressure, jammed feeling, enlarged prostate), Mez. (tearing, drawing, and in anus), *Petros.* (burning, tingling, formication), Phos.
- — *piles* protrude. See hæmorrhoids.
- — *pregnancy*, during. Camph. (burning).
- — *prepuce*. Calc-c. (burning in inflamed p.), Calad. (biting, smarting, inflamed).
- — *prostate gland*. Apis (pain), Calc-ph. (pain), *Cop.* (pain), Kali-nit. (stitches), *Lyc.* (pressure), *Natr-c.* (discharge of prostatic fluid), *Par-br.* (painful).
- — *position, abdomen*. *Lyc.* (child grasps a. and cries out), *Lyc.* (supports a. with both hands), *Magn-mur.* (bears down with abd'l muscles), *Puls.* (arches body and groans), *Puls.* (child presses upon a.).



**MICTURITION, DURING, *position*, (continued).**

- — — “*all fours*,” gets down on. *Par-br.* (forehead to floor).
- — — *back, must lie on*, to urinate. *Uva-ur.*
- — — *body bends backwards*. *Dios., Puls., Zinc.*
- — — — *forwards*. *Chimop-u.* (feet wide apart), *Zinc* (legs crossed).
- — — — *doubles up*. *Canth.* (screaming with pain), *Par-br., Prun-s.* (without being able to urinate), *Sulph.* (with drawing in ureters), *Zinc* (with legs crossed).
- — — *change, cannot*. *Cainc.*
- — — *dances and jumps* around. *Petros.* (shivers).
- — — *genitals*, children grasp, and cry out, *Acon.*
- — — *groans and screams*. See screams.
- — — *hands and feet*, gets down on. *Par-br.*
- — — *hands*, has to press abdomen with hands. *Magn-mur., Lyc.* (supports abdomen with h.).
- — — *feet in constant motion*, “fidgety.” *Zinc.*
- — — *knees*, can urinate only on. *Par-br.*
- — — *lying down*, only when. *Uva-ur.*
- — — *shivers and dances* about room. *Petros.*
- — — *sits bent backward*. *Zinc* (legs crossed).
- — — — *forwards*. *Par-br., Sulph.*
- — — — *legs crossed*, with *Zinc.*
- — — *sitting, cannot, while*. *Sars.* (passes freely while standing).
- — — — *urinate*, can only, while sitting. *Zinc.*
- — — *stands* with body bent forward. *Chimop-u., Nitr-ac.* (and presses a long time).
- — — *standing*, can urinate only while. *Chimop-u.* (feet wide apart), *Sars.*



MICTURITION, DURING, *position*, (cont'd).

- — — — standing, cannot urinate while. Zinc.
- — — *stoops* with forehead near floor. *Par-br.*
- — — *walks about* in distress. Caust., *Dig.* (motion increases desire).
- — — *trembles* and cries with pain. Polygon.
- — *polypi*, discharge of. *Calc-c.*
- — *prolapsus ani.* Mur-ac.
- — *prostate gland.* Cop. (great pair in), Kali-nit. (stitches in).
- — *pudendum.* Amb. (burning, smarting, itching), Carb-v. (itching and stitches), Caust. (corrosion as from salt), *Natr-m.* (biting), Nitr-ac. (stitches above p.), Thuj. (sore and smarting).
- — *qualmishness.* See *Nausea, M., during.*
- — *rectum.* Alum. (tenesmus), *Canth.* (pressure in), Carbol-ac. (involuntary mucus discharge from), Caust. (spasms), Kali-c. (varices protrude), *Lyc.* (jammed feeling in), Medorr. (painful tenesmus), Merc-s. (bleeding from), Mez. (drawing, tearing), *Mur-ac.* (prolapsus ani), *Prun-s.* (tenesmus recti), Ruta (tearing), Thuj. (stitches from r. to urethra), Val. (prolapsus recti, after straining).
- — *retching.* *Canth.*, Merc., *Par-br.*
- — *sacrum*, pain in. *Graph.*, Phos-ac. (spasmodic).
- — *seminal fluid*, discharge of. *Gels.*, Nuph.
- — *screams* with pain. *Canth.*, *Par-br.*, Polygon. (?), *Sars.* (sand on diaper).
- — *scalding.* M., burning during.
- — *scapula*, sensation as of something running behind the s. on the r. side. *Hepar.*



# **MICTURITION, DURING, (continued).**

- — *spasms, convulsions.* *Hell.*
- — *shuddering.* See *Chilliness.* *Nitr-ac.* (along the spine).
- — *spermatic cord.* *Apis* (uneasy feeling in), *Bell.* (pain), *Clem.* (drawing).
- — — — *drawing* in. *Bell.* (upward), *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Clem.* (neuralgic).
- — *spine, shuddering* along the. *Nitr-ac.* (hæmaturia).
- — *stomach, pain* in. *Laur.* (region of).
- — *stool, involuntary.* *Aloe* (thin), *Argt-nit.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.* (soft), *Hyos.* (typhoid), *Ind.*, **Mur-ac.**, *Natr-s.*, *Scilla.*, *Sulph.*
- — — *urging* to. *Aloe* (as if some thin excrement would escape), *Alum.* (desires to evacuate bowels), *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Crotal.* (with purging and vomiting, tenesmus and strangury), *Dig.*, *Medorr.*, *Mur-ac.* (has to stop urinating for fear of defecation), *Puls.* (acid mucus stools), *Scilla.*
- — *urinates* only during stool. *Alum.* (while straining at s. urine is voided), *Aloe*, *Am-mur.*, *Laur.*, *Natr-ph.*, *Sil.*
- — *stream interrupted.* See **Emission.** Stream intermits, interrupted.
- — *testicle* drawn up. *Par-br.* (left).
- — *thighs, pain* extends to. *Berb.* (and back), *Par-br.* (smarting to toes and soles).
- — *umbilicus, pinching* pain about. *Acon.*, *Magn-c.* (below u. after).
- — *ureters, cutting* sharp along. *Apis*, *Sulph.* (drawing).



**MICTURITION, DURING**, (continued).

- — *urine*, contact of makes <. Jacarand. (tearing pain affects whole organism), Lac-can. (vulvæ pain), **Merc.** (causes itching).
- — *urethra*, agreeable sensation. Gels.
- — *urethra*, air escapes from. Sars.
- — — *aching*. Cainc.
- — — *biting* in. Borax, Cann-s., **Canth.**, Camph. (posteriorly), *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Clem., *Equis.*, *Graph.*, *Guaic.* (cutting), Ign., Kali-n., *Lyc.*, Merc., **Merc-cor.**, (in clap), *Merc-s.*, (< at close), *Natr-m.*, Nitr-ac., *Petros.* (posteriorly), Phos., Prun-s., *Rhus-t.* (mornings), Sep., *Sulph.*, Thuj. (constant, < walking).
- — — *burning* in. See **M.**, *burning* during. *Acon.*, *Æscul-h.*, Agar., Agnus., Aloe, Alum. (like fire, < evenings), Am-m., *Amb.*, Anac., Anag., Ananth., Ang., *Ant-c.* (with backache), Ant-ox., *Ant-t.*, Anthrok., Aphis. (during chill), **Apis.** (smarting), Apoc., Armo., **Ars.**, *Argt-nit.* (with swollen feeling), Arum-d., *Asaf.*, Asar., Asclep-s., Aster-ra., Aur-mur., *Bapt.*, Baryt-c., *Bell.*, *Benz-ac.*, *Berb.*, Borax, Bovis., Bry., *Cact-gr.*, Calad. (scalding), Cainc. (like fire, with erection), **Calc-c.**, Calc-fl., *Calc-ph.* (and hardness), Calend., Camph., **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.** (hot lead), *Caps.* (pepper), *Caust.*, Carbo-an. (soreness), Carb-v., Carbon-sul., Cedron., Cepa., *Cham.*, Chenop-gl., *Chelid.*, **Chimap-u.**, Chin., Chin-sul., Cimex.,



**MICTURITION, DURING, *burning in*, (cont'd).**

*Clem.*, *Cocc-c.*, *Cochl.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*,  
*Coral-r.*, *Crot-t.*, *Cub.*, *Cupr.*, *Cupr-ars.*,  
*Curare*, *Dig.*, *Doryp.*, *Dulc.*, *Equis.*,  
*Erig.*, *Eryng.*, *Eugen.*, *Eupat-pur.*, *Euphorb.*,  
*Ferr.*, *Ferr-iod.*, *Fluor-ac.*, *Gamb.*,  
*Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Grat.*, *Ham.*, *Helon.*, *Hell.*,  
**Hep.**, *Hydroc-ac.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*,  
*Kali-c.*, *Kali-nit.*, *Kalm.*, *Kob.*, *Lach.*,  
*Lact v.*, *Lac-def.*, *Laur.*, *Lill-tig.*, *Lipp.*,  
*Lyc.*, *Magn-c.*, *Magn-ph.*, *Magn-m.*, *Mang.*,  
*Medor.*, **Merc-c.**, *Merc-sol.* (then smarting),  
*Merc-v.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Mygale.*,  
**Natr-c.**, *Natr-m.*, *Natr-ph.*, *Natr-sul.*,  
*Nicc.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-mos.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ol-an.*,  
*Ox-ac.*, *Par-br.*, *Paris-q.*, *Pet.*, *Petros.*,  
*Phos.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Pic-ac.*, *Pinus-s.*,  
*Piper-m.*, *Plumb.*, *Prun-s.*, *Psor.*, *Ptel.*,  
*Puls.*, *Raph.*, *Rat.*, *Rheum.*, *Rhod.*,  
*Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sant.*, *Sars.*,  
*Scilla.*, *Sec-c.*, *Senega.*, *Senecio.*, *Sep.*,  
*Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Still.*, *Stram.*,  
**Sulph.**, *Sulph-ac.*, *Syph.*, *Tabac.*, *Tarent.*,  
**Tereb.**, *Thuj.*, *Uran-nit.*, *Verat-a.*,  
*Vespa.*, *Viola-tr.*, *Yucca*, *Zinc.*

— — *urethra burning, anteriorly, forepart.* *Argt-nit.*  
 (to anus), *Ars.* (at beginning), *Calad.* (< by  
 straining), *Cainc.* (glandular portion), *Calc-c.*,  
*Cann-s.* (violent), *Caps.*, *Carbo-v.*, *Chin.*  
 (smarting), *Cochl.*, *Caust.* (region frenum),  
*Equis.*, *Eryng-aq.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.* (glandular  
 portion), *Kali-nit.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc-s.* (last drops),  
*Mez.* (forepart glans), *Natr-c.*, *Nitr-ac.* (<



MICTURITION, DURING, *urethra bur'g*, (con).

anteriorly), *Nux-v.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Seneg.*, *Stann.*,  
*Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, *Veratr-a.*

— — — — *posteriorly*, back part. *Cann-s.* (and stick-  
ing), *Canth.* (membranous portion),  
*Caust.* (root of penis), *Kali-bi.* (bulbous  
portion), *Rhus-rad.* (root of penis),  
*Rhus-t* (root of urethra).

— — — — *whole length.* *Acon.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.* (as  
from red hot iron), *Chimaph-u.* (smarting  
and pricking), *Merc-s.* (smarting),  
*Petros.* (and tingling), *Sars.*, *Staph.*,  
*Still.* (smarting).

— — — — *middle of.* *Dig.* (as if too narrow).

— — — — *biting*, and. *Cann-s.* (whole length),  
*Colch.*, *Kali-c.*, *Merc-s.*, *Natr-c.*, *Natr-*  
*s.*, *Nux-v.* (and cutting), *Ol-an.*,  
*Paris-q.*, *Prun-s.*, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, *Staph.*,  
*Thuj.*

— — — — *coition.* *Caust.*, *Merc-sol.* (after c.), *Sep.*

— — — — *cutting.* *Berb.*, *Bry.*, *Con.* (and draw-  
ing), *Mur-ac.* (tenesmus after micturi-  
tion), *Natr-m.*, *Nux-mos.*, *Sep.*, *Uva-*  
*ur.*

— — — — *fiery.* *Acon.*, *Alum.* (< evenings), *Bapt.*,  
*Cainc.*, *Canth.* (red hot iron, membranous  
portion), *Colch.* (constant flow), *Kali-c.*,  
*Sars.*

— — — — *jerking*, and. *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-veg.*  
(painful).

— — — — *erection of penis*, with. *Cainc.* (like fire),  
*Carbon-sul.*, *Magn-mur.*, *Nitr-ac.*

— — — — and *scalding.* *Chimaph-u.*, *Helon.*



**MICTURITION, DURING**, *urethra burning*, (co).

— — — — *smarting*, and. Amb., Apis, Arum-dr.,  
Cann-s. (and stinging), Eupat-pur.,  
Ign. (soreness), Magn-c. (and sting-  
ing), Merc-s., *Natr-m.*, Sep., Still.  
(violent).

— — — — *stitches*. Ign., *Natr-c.*, Paris-q. (?) (sting-  
ing).

— — — — *tingling*, and. Ign. (stitches).

— — — — *titilating*. Amb.

— — — — *clogged by*. *Phos-ac.* (?) (jelly-like curds),  
Sep. (coagulated mucus), Syph., Thuj.  
(lumps of mucus at meatus), *Uva-ur.*  
(membranous particles with great pain).

— — — — *contraction*, constriction, sensation of. Ant-c.,  
Apis, Arn., *Argt-nit.* (anteriorly), *Bry.*  
(as if it was too narrow), Calc-c., Cann.,  
Camph., Carbo-v., Caust., Chelid., *Cochl.*  
(gonorrhea), *Clem.* (long lasting), Con.,  
*Dig.* (too narrow at middle of), Guaic.,  
Hep., Iris-v., *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Natr-*  
*m.* *Nitr-ac.* (thin stream), *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*,  
Op. (narrow space), Pet., *Phos-ac.*, *Psor.*,  
*Puls.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Staph., Thuj., *Uva-ur.*

— — — — *contractive pain*. *Bry.*, Camph. (going back-  
ward), *Dig.*, Indig.

— — — — *convulsions*. See Spasms.

— — — — *crawling in*. Ferr-iod. (and rectum) Ign.,  
Petros. (whole length).

— — — — *cutting in*. Alum., *Ant-c.*, *Argt-nit.* (to  
anus), Armor., Berb., Borax, *Bry.*, Calc-c.,  
Calc-ph., **Canth.** (fearful), *Caps.*, C-veg.,  
Carbon-s., Chelid., Chimap-u. (in stricture),



**MICTURITION, DURING**, *urethra cutting*, (con).

Cochl. (clap), Colch., Con. (drawing), Cub., Cup., *Graph.*, *Guaic.* (biting drop escaping), Hell., Helon. (and tearing), Hep., Iris-v. (and pricking), *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc-s.** (biting, smarting), Medorr., Mur-ac. (posteriorly), *Natr-m.* (and burning), *Nux-mos.*, Op., Phos. (bloody disc'hg), Phos-ac. (burning), *Psor.*, *Puls.*, Rhus-t., *Sars.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Staph., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.* (burning), Trill.

— — — — *with bloody discharge.* *Ipec.*, Phos.

— — — — *at close.* *Clem.*, Medorr., *Merc ac.*, *Merc.*, *Natr-m.*, *Nitr-ac.*, Petr., *Sulph.* (< and after), *Sulph-ac.*, *Thuj.*

— — — — *forepart* of. Alum., *Cann-s.*, *Cochl.* (at glans), Colch., Cop. (to glans), *Lyc.*, *Natr-sul.*, (violent), Rhus-t., *Thuj.* (lancinations).

— — — — *back part* of. Argt-nit. (to anus with last drops), Medorr. (root of penis), Mur-ac. (during stool).

— — — *dragging* sensation in. Argt-nit., Sabad. (as far as tip).

— — — *drawing* in. Cainc. (and aching), Colch., Con., Medorr. (and burning), *Mez.* (whole length), Phos. (to meatus).

— — — *drop, cold*, passing along. *Agar.*, *Nitr-ac.*

— — — — *biting*, forcing its way along. Selen.

— — — *excoriated* feeling. See *raw* feeling. See *smarting*. See **Urine, acrid.**

— — — *hardness* of. Calc-ph.



**MICTURITION, DURING, *urethra*, (continued).**

- — — *heat* in. See burning. Aster-r., Caps.,  
Castor., *Con.*, *Kali-bi.*, Rhus-t.
- — — *incisive* pain. See cutting.
- — — *itching* in. Amb. (ovaritis), Anthrak. (meatus),  
Chimap-u. (whole length), *Con.* (with in-  
termittent flow), Ferr-iod. (and prickling),  
Ign., **Lyc.** (painful), **Merc-s.** (from contact  
with urine), Mez. (< pressure), Natr-m.,  
**Nux-v.** (and burning), Ol-an., *Par-br.*  
(with burning), Pet. (deep), Sars., Thuja.
- — — *jerking* in. *Cann-s.* (when standing), Canth.,  
Carbo-v.
- — — *lacerating*. See tearing.
- — — *pain* in, indefinite. Baryt-c. (fossa n.),  
Berb., Bovis., Cann-ind., **Canth.**, Cinnab.  
(as from a sore), *Colch.*, *Con.* (emission of  
tough mucus, vertigo), Cop., Cub. (last  
drops), *Diad.* (from perineum to anus),  
*Doryph.*, Elaps., Euphorb., Ferr-iod. (re-  
tention and erections), *Hep.* (acute), *Lyc.*,  
Medorr., **Nitr-ac.** (sore pain, gonorrhœa),  
*Nux-v.*, Ox-ac. (glans p.), Phos., Plat.,  
Plumb., Polyg. (cries and trembling), Still.  
(causes smarting), Sulph., *Tilia.*, Zinc.,  
Zing. (meatus).
- — — *pricking* in. *Argt-nit.* (splinter pushed in),  
*Chimap-u.*, (and burning), Cycl. (at end),  
Iris-v. (and cutting), *Nitr-ac.*, (splinters),  
Sulph. (piercing), Tabac.
- — — *prickling* pain. Ferr-iod. (itching), Mez.,  
Rheum., Tab.



MICTURITION, DURING, *urethra*, (continued).

- — — *rasping* sensation in. C-veg., *Lyc.*, *Magn-c.*,  
Nitr-ac., Phos., Sep.
- — — *raw feeling*. See smarting. *Colch.*, *Magn-c.*,  
*Merc-s*, Nitr-ac., *Thuj.* (excoriated).
- — — *scraping* in. *Sars.* (scratching).
- — — *scalding* in. See smarting, see E., *urine hot*.  
*Æscul-h.*, **Apis** (< neck), Amm-mur. (too  
hot), *Benz-ac.* (strong odor), Calad. (hot  
water), Cann-i., *Cann-s.* (and < after),  
*Canth.* (by drops), *Caps.* (clap), Cham.  
(anguish), *Chimaph-u.* (straining after),  
*Colch.* (hot urine). *Cop.* (dysentery), *Cub.*  
(clap), Ferr. (hot urine), Ferr-iod. (smart-  
ing, sticking), Helon. (and burning), *Hep.*,  
*Ip.* (hematuria), Lac-def. (hot water),  
*Merc-s.* (raw), *Merc-sol*, Mygale, *Nux-v.*  
(frequent urging), *Par-br.* (at point penis),  
Plumb., Ptel-tr., Sabad., Syph., *Thuj.*  
(forked stream).
- — — *shooting* in. See stitches. *Argt-nit.* (for-  
ward), *Cann-s.* (burning), Chelid., Chin.,  
Cupr., Cycl., Magn-ph. (and burning),  
Merc., Natr-c., Seneg., *Sulph.* (flying),  
*Thuj.*
- — — *smarting* in. See scalding. Alum., Amb.,  
*Apis*, Apoc., Arum-dr., Berb., Borax,  
Calc-fl., Cann-i. (and stinging), *Cann-s.*  
(and burning whole length and after),  
*Canth.* (with tenesmus), *Caps.* (biting and  
burning), Carbo-v., Ced., Cham., *Chimaph-*  
*u.* (whole length), Clem., Cocc. (in inter-  
mittents), *Cub.* (with tenesmus), Eupat-



**MICTURITION, DURING**, *urethra smarting*(co).

- pur. (burning), *Graph.* (stitches), *Ign.* (soreness and burning), *Kali-bi.*, *Kob.*, *Lill-tig.*, *Lyc.*, *Magn-c.* (burning), **Merc-cor.**, *Merc-s.* (stitches), *Natr-c.* (burning), *Natr-m.* (soreness), *Nitr-ac.* (syphilis), *Phos.*, *Ptel.*, *Rheum* (in dentition), **Sep.** (burning), *Sulph.*, *Tereb.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*
- — — — *gonorrhea* in. *Caps.*, **Merc-cor.**, *Tereb.*
- — — — *forepart* of. *Camph.*, *Chin.* (?), *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Kob.* (end of urethra), *Lyc.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*
- — — *soreness* in. *Apis*, *Armor-s.*, *Bovis.*, *Brach-r.*, *Calc-c.*, *Cann-s.* (?), *Canth.*, *Carbo-an.* (burning), *Carbo-veg.*, *Cinnab.* (clap), *Cochl.*, *Daph.*, *Eupat-pur.*, *Ferr.* (slight), *Ferr-iod.* (sensation of), *Graph.* (and stitches), *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.* (burning), *Lyc.* (in glans), *Magn-c.*, *Medor.* (clap), *Mez.* (and itching, < pressure, < touch), *Natr-c.*, *Natr-m.*, *Nitr-ac.* (whole length), *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Senecio.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*
- — — *sore pain* in. *Argt-nit.* (middle, as from ulceration at), *Bovis.* (as if sore), *Brach-r.*, *Calc-c.*, *Carbo-an.*, *Cinnab.*, *Daph.*, *Mez.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Prun-s.*
- — — *spasms* of. *Clem.*, *Op.* (?), *Par-br.* (painful), *Prun-s.*
- — — *stinging* in. *Apis*, *Bovis.*, *Cann-i.*, *Cann-s.* (smarting forepart, stinging posteriorly), *Caps.*, *Clem.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Iris-v.*, *Magn-c.*, *Merc-c.*, *Merc-s.*, *Mygale.*,



MICTURITION, DURING, *urethra stinging in*,  
(continued).

Petr. (stitches), *Puls.*, Senega, Sulph.,  
Thuj., Veratr-a.

— — — *sticking pain.* *Camph.*, Cann-s., *Caps.* (clap),  
Chin., *Clem.* (forepart), Iris-v., Natr-c.,  
*Nux-v.* (fine, forepart).

— — — *stinging stitches.* Cann-i., Cann-s., *Clem.*,  
Cupr., Cycl., Eryng. (behind glans),  
Graph., Hell., Iris-v., Merc., Merc-c.,  
Mygale, Petr., *Puls.*, Seneg., Sulph.,  
Thuj.

— — — *stitches in.* See shooting in. Arn., Aspar.  
(outward), Cann., Chelid. (darting and  
cutting), *Clem.*, *Graph.* (and smarting),  
*Lyc.*, Merc-c. (through backward),  
*Merc-s.* (smarting), *Nitr-ac.*, and *Nux-v.*,  
Petr. (stinging), Phos., Senecio, *Sulph.*  
(hæmaturia), Thuj. (urine escaping in  
drops).

— — — — *back part of.* Cann-s., (burning), *Merc-c.*,  
(backward, going), *Nux-v.* (neck).

— — — — *fore part of.* Eryng-aq. (behind glans).

— — — — *stinging.* Cann-s., *Clem.*, Cupr., Cycl.,  
Graph., Iris-v., *Merc-cor.*, Petr., Seneg.,  
*Sulph.*, Thuj.

— — — *swollen, feels.* *Argt-nit.*, Thuj.

— — — *tenderness of.* See soreness of.

— — — *tearing in.* *Carbo-v.*, Colch. (and drawing),  
Curare, Helon. (and cutting), *Mez.* (and  
drawing), Natr-c., *Nux-v.* (and neck of b.),  
Par-br. (at point of penis), *Ruta* (and in  
rectum), Sep. (fore part), *Sulph.*, Uva-ur.



MICTURITION, DURING, *urethra tearing in*,  
(continued).

- — — — *caused* by contact of urine. Jacarand (felt all over body).
- — — *tenesmus* of. Agar., Alum., Ang., Apis., Arn., Colch., Rhus-t.
- — — *tickling* in (titilation). Amb., Anthrak. (burning meatus), *Ferr.* (extending to neck of bladder), *Graph.*
- — — *thrilling* sensation in. Jalap., *Merc-v.* (in vaginitis).
- — — *tingling* in. *Clem.* (< frenum), Ign. (burning, with stitches), *Petros.* (whole length).
- — — *titilation.* Amb. (ovaritis).
- — *trembling* all over. Polygon (with cries).
- — *twitching.* See jerking, *twinging.* C-veg.
- — *umbilicus, pinching* in. Ac., Natr-s.
- — *ulceration*, pain as from, in urethra. Argt-nit.
- — *ureters.* Agar. (painful urging along), Cham. (dragging).
- — *unconscious* of flow. Ailanth., Apis. (typhus), Argt-nit. (uninterruptedly), **Caust.**, *Grat.* (in hydrocephalus), *Hell.* (in hydrocephalus), *Magn-mur.*, Merc. (typhoid), Sars.
- — *urine, contact* of painful. Hep., Jacarand, Lac-can., **Merc-s.** (itching, has to be washed off. ).
- — *varices*, with protrusion of. *Kali-c.*
- — *vagina*, with soreness in. Kreos.
- — *vulvæ.* Amb. (itching, burning), Amm-c., (soreness), *Lac-can.* (causes pain), **Merc-s.** (itching), *Natr-m.* (smarting, biting, burning), *Thuj.* (pain, itching, soreness, smarting).



# MICTURITION, DURING, (continued).

— — *vomiting*. *Canth.*, *Merc-s.*, *Par-br.*

— — *weeping*. See cries, screams, etc.

## MICTURITION, AT CLOSE OF.

MICTURITION, AT CLOSE OF. See M., before and after, at close.

— *at close of*, complaints. *Argt-nit.* (cutting), *Aspar.* (cardiac distress), *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Clem.* (violent pain), *Cub.* (pain), *Equis.*, *Medorr.* (painful), *Merc-s.* (cutting, smarting), *Mez.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Sars.* (pain almost unendurable), *Sars.*, *Sulph.*, *Sulph-ac.* •

— *close of*, *at anus*, drawing up of. *Cann-s.* (spasmodic).

— — *abdomen*, as if a load were pressing from a. towards genitals. *Phos-ac.*

— — *bladder*, cutting in. *Natr-c.* (and discharge of mucus), *Petr.* (beginning and end, neck), *Sars.* (neck).

— — — *sphincter* of, spasm. *Cann-s.* (spasmodic closure).

— — *bloody discharge* from *Ant-t.*, *Canth.*, *Hep.*, *Mez.*, *Puls.*

— — — *blood*, discharge of. *Hep.* (dropping b.), *Mez.*, *Puls.* (dropping), *Sars.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

— — *cardiac* region, pain in. *Aspar.* (constriction).

— — *fossa navicularis*, at. *Petros.* (cutting, biting).

— — *glans penis*. *Phos.* (smarting).

— — *hypogastrium*, heaviness in. *Phos-ac.* (weight in).



# **MICTURITION, AT CLOSE OF, (continued).**

- — *last drops painful.* *Argt-nit.* (and difficult),  
*Aspar.* (cries out with cardiac pain), *Cann-s.*  
 (forced out by hand), *C-veg.* (thick and  
 milky mucus, with tearing), *Caust.* (delayed),  
*Clem.* (violent burning, pricking), *Cub.*,  
*Medorr.*, *Merc-s.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph-ac.*  
 (preceded by cutting).
- — *meatus.* *Arn.* (cutting), *Clem.* (pain), *Coloc.*  
 (burning), *Phos.*, *Tell.*
- — *pain.* *Sars.* (almost unbearable).
- — *penis*, pain in. *Coca*, *Cochl.* (root), *Ferr-iod.*,  
*Hydrast.* (root).
- — *perineum*, pain in. *Coca.*
- — *urethra*, pain in. *Argt-n.* (cutting), *Cann-s.*  
 (burning), *Canth.*, *Kali-nit.* (burning), *Merc.*  
 (biting, cutting), *Mez.* (biting, burning),  
*Natr-c.*, *Phos-ac.* (stitches), *Physo.*, *Pic-ac.*,  
*Spig.*, *Sulph.* (cutting).
- — — *burning and biting.* *Coloc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*,  
*Tellur.*
- — — *cutting and.* *Argt-nit.* (posteriorly), *Clem.*,  
*Medor.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-ac.*, *Natr-m.*, *Nitr-ac.*,  
*Petr.*, *Sulph.*, *Sulph-ac.*, *Thuj.*
- — — *swollen feeling in.* *Argt-nit.*

## **MICTURITION, AFTER.**

- MICTURITION, AFTER.** *Abdominal* colic.  
*Eupat-pur.*
- — *abdomen*, contraction, spasmodic in. *Natr-m.*
- — — *stitching*, lancinating pains in >. *Carbo-an.*



**MICTURITION, AFTER**, *abdomen*, (continued).

- — — *weakness*, sensation of in upper part. *Ars.*
- — — *anus*, burning in. *Colch.*
- — — *drawing up*, of retraction. *Cann-s.*
- — — *contraction of sphincter ani.* *Cann-s.*
- — — *creeping at.* *Puls.*
- — — *pressure at.* *Lyc.* (with enlarged prostate).
- — — *protrudes.* *Kali-c.* (piles), *Mur-ac.*
- — — *backache.* *Lyc.* (> after), *Sars.* (lower back).
- — — *back chilly.* *Caps.* (rigors), *Sars.*
- — — *bladder, aching in.* *Berb.*, *Calc-ph.* (soreness <),  
*Canth.* (<), *Con.*, *Fluor ac.* (and burning),  
*Lith-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Sep.* (neck), *Zinc.* (>).
- — — — *burning in.* *Alum* (and tenesmus), *Berb.*,  
*Calc-ph.*, *Fluor-ac.* (with aching), *Lyc.*,  
*Sep.*, (pressure), *Sil.*, *Thuj.* (fundus).
- — — — *last drops.* *Clem.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*
- — — — *neck of.* *Apis* (near), *Brach-r.*, *Bry.*,  
*Canth.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.* (extending to pel-  
vis and thighs), *Sars.*
- — — — *constriction of.* *Cub.*
- — — — *sphincter, contraction of.* *Bry.*, *Cann-s.*, *Cub.*,  
*Sulph.* (sensation of).
- — — — *cramps in.* *Caust.*, *Natr-m.*
- — — — *cramp-like pressing*, neck of. *Con.*, *Natr-m.*,  
*Ruta.*
- — — — *crawling sensation in.* *Lyc.*
- — — — *cutting in.* *Calc-ph.* (females, deep l. side),  
*Canth.* (fr. fossa navic.), *Cub.*, *Natr-c.*,  
*Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Polygon.* (strangulation,  
neck), *Sulph.*
- — — — *dragging sensation in.* *Ruta.*, *Sulph.* (and  
urging).



**MICTURITION, AFTER, bladder, (continued).**

- — — *empty, unable to, sensation as if. See urine residuary. Alum., Argt-nit., Berb., Brach-r., Bry., Calc-c., Clem., Cub., Gels. (something remaining behind), Hep., Kali-bi. (cannot void the last drop), Magn-mur., Nux-v., Ruta, Sars. (thinks can never finish), Stann., Staph., Thuja.*
- — — *feeling of not done. Argt-nit., Berb., Brach-r., Bry. (few involuntary drops pass), Calc-c., Colch., Cub., Gels., Gins., Hep., Kali-bi., Magn-mur., Ruta, Sinap., Stann. (if more drops escape, the pressure is <), Staph.*
- — — — *fullness in, sensation. Calad. (without desire), Calc-c., Chimaph-u. (with pressing), Con. (?) Dig. (too full), Eupat-pur., Merc-c., Pallad., Ruta (b. feels as if moving up and down at every step), Stann.*
- — — — *heaviness in, weight. Arund-dr.*
- — — — *motion up and down, sensation of when stepping. Ruta (> sitting).*
- — — *pain in. See pressing painful. Apis (neck), Brach-r., Canth. (< after), Caust. (after few drops are passed, with cramp in rectum), Con. (cramp-like), Equis., Ferr-phos. (p. >), Fluor-ac. (above neck of b.), Puls. (p. extends from neck of b. to thigh), Sars. (near neck).*
- — — — *after passing few drops. Caust. (spasms of rectum), Clem. (burning during interruptions of flow), Stann.*
- — — *pressure in. Asar., Berb., Brach-r., Calc-ph.*



**MICTURITION, AFTER**, *bladder, pressure*, (con).

(female, left side), *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Chimaph-u.* (and fullness), *Con.* (crampy, with sharp stitches), *Chin.*, *Dig.*, *Laur.*, *Lil-tig.*, *Lith-c.*, *Merc-s.*, *Natr m.*, *Nux-v.* (neck), *Ruta* (neck, painful), *Sep.* (burning, evenings), *Stann.* (neck, < after flowing of few drops).

— — — — *painful.* *Asar.*, *Berb.*, *Brach-r.*, *Calc-ph.* (aching), *Canth.*, *Caust.* (pain in b. and urethra after few drops have passed), *Chin.* (after an almost unsuccessful effort), *Con.* (neck), *Dig.*, *Eupat-pur.*, *Lac-can.*, *Lith-c.* (< r. side), *Ruta* (neck), *Sars.* (neck), *Stann.* (neck), *Sulph.*

— — — *soreness of.* *Calc-ph.* (aching grows <).

— — — *stitches in.* *Bufo* (?), *Con.* (region of neck, sharp, > sitting, < walking), *Dig.* (to meatus), *Guaic.* (neck, after ineffectual effort to u.), *Lyc.* (and anus, same time), *Phos.* (along the penis), *Polyg.* (neck feels strangulated).

— — — *spasms of.* *Asaf.*, *Cann-s.* (painful of sphincter), *Caust.* (and rectum), *Natr-m.* (cramp-like feeling, hypogastrium), *Puls.* (pain extends to pelvis and thighs.)

— — — *spasmodic pain in.* *Berb.* (crampy feeling when bladder is either full or empty), *Cann-s.*, *Puls.*

— — — *tenesmus of.* *Alum* (and rectum), *Apis*, *Berb.* (?), *Canth.* (?), *Chimaph-u.* (pressing before, with scalding, smarting and t.



**MICTURITION, AFTER**, *bladder, tenesmus*, (co).

after), Colch., *Cub.*, Merc-c. (?), *Mur-ac.*,  
Plumb., Scilla, Stann. (?)

— — — *weight* in. Arum-d.

— — *blood*, discharge of. (See Urethra, bleeding  
from. *Caust.* (clots), *Hep.* (few drops),  
*Merc-c.* (and mucus), *Mez.* (few drops),  
Puls., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc., Uva-ur.

— — — *dropping* of. Hep., Puls., Sars.

— — — *dribbling, bloody*. Lach., Sel., Thuj.

— — *burning*, indefinite. Arum-m., Aspar., Astac.,  
Berb., Brom., Calc-c., Calc-ph., Cann-in.,  
Cann-s. (< evenings), Caps., *Clem.*, Cocc-c.,  
Colch., Coloc., Cupr-ars., Fluor-ac. (and ach-  
ing), Grat., Iris-v., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Lyc.*,  
Magn-mur., **Natr-c.**, *Natr-m.*, *Natr-s.*, *Nitr-*  
*ac.* (violent), Phell., *Puls.*, Seneg., *Staph.*,  
Thuj., Zinc.

— — *chilliness*. *Caust.* (in open air, > in warm  
room), Eug. (creeping), Iodof. (shuddering),  
Jamb. (shivering), Medorr. (coldness and  
shivering), Petr. (creeping chill and trembling  
of whole body), Sars. (beginning neck of b.  
and spreading all over body), *Sep.* (with heat  
in head).

— — *coccyx os*, pain in. *Kali-bi.*

— — *colic*, with abdominal. Eupat-pur.

— — *desire continues*, urging to urinate. Agar. (not  
done feeling), Ang., Arg-nit. (ineffectual),  
Baryt-c. (with dribbling), Bov., Brach-r.,  
Bry., *Cact-gr.*, *Calc-c.*, Carbo-an., *Caust.*,  
Chimap-u., Colch., *Con.* (no relief after), *Dig.*  
(increased), *Equis.* (painful), Graph., *Guaic.*



**MICTURITION, AFTER**, *desire continuës*, (con).

(fetid u.), Jat., Kali-c., Lac-can., Laur.,  
Lyss., Mur-ac., Nitr-ac., *Ruta*, Phos., Senega,  
Sinap., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

— — — *renewed*. Bry., Bovis., *Calc-c.* (with burn-  
ing), Lyss., *Nitr-ac.*

— — *desire to urinate not relieved*. Con., Equis.

— — *discharge of blood* in drops. Hep., Mez., Puls.,  
Sars., Thuj., Zinc.

— — — *milky*. Lach. (white), *Natr-m.*, Sep.

— — — *mucus*. Apis, Con. (tough, viscid), Merc-c.  
(and blood), Murex., *Natr-m.*, (thin,  
gelatinous fluid), *Nux-v.* (purulent),  
*Nitr-ac.*, Phos-ac., *Sep.* (milky fluid).

— — — *prostatic fluid*. See Prostatic Juice, flow of.

— — *dribbling* of urine, drops escaping. Agar.,  
Ammoniac., Apoc., Argt-nit., (few drops,  
with sensation of, swollen urethra), Aspar.  
(sensation as if), Baryt-c. (with renewed strain-  
ing), Bovis. (few drops), Brom. (with burn-  
ing), Bry. (hot), *Calc-c.*, Cann-i., Cann-s.,  
*Caust.*, Clem. (drops), Colch., Con., Cub.  
(painful), Dros., Gels., *Graph.* (with urging),  
*Helon.*, Hep., *Kali-c.* (few drops), Lach.,  
Lyc., *Natr-c.*, *Natr-m.*, Par-br., *Petr.* (con-  
stant), Petros., Pic-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Selen.  
(and after stool), Sinap., Sil. (while sitting),  
*Staph.* (urging), *Stram*, *Sulph.*, Thuj. (often  
bloody), Verbasc., Zing. (oozing in drops).

— — *drops remain behind*. See *Urine Residuary*.

— — *drops running*. See *Urethra*, *drops running  
along*.



## MICTURITION, AFTER.

- — *epigastrium, weak feeling in.* *Ars.* (with trembling).
- — *erections.* *Aloe.*, *Lith-c.*, *Natr-c.*
- — *elastic feeling, pleasurable.* *Fluor-ac.*
- — *faint feeling.* See *Weakness.* *Ars.* (in epigastrium), *Eupat-pur.*, *Medorr.* (fainting).
- — *fatigued, feels.* See *Weakness.*
- — *flow still continues, sensation of.* *Aspar.*, *Vib.*
- — *flatus, emits.* *Merc-s.*
- — *fossa navicularis, biting in.* *Petros.* (and cutting).
- — — — *burning in.* *Canth.* (and cutting from neck to), *Lyss.* (?), *Petros.*
- — — — *cutting in.* *Canth.*, *Petros.*
- — — — *drawing sensation.* *Petros.* (and sticking, changing to biting cutting).
- — — — *drops remain at.* *Cepa*, *Ferr-iod.*, *Thuj.*
- — — — *sticking pain.* *Petros.*
- — — — *tickling sensation at.* *Colch.*, *Lyss.* (near orifice).
- — *genital organs.* *Berb.* (weakness), *Calc-ph.* (relaxed, weakness of).
- — — — *burning, itching.* **Merc-s.** (intense, urine has to be washed off from parts touched; also in *vulvæ* females).
- — *glans penis, aching in.* *Puls.*
- — — — *burning in.* *Anac.*, *Armor-s.*, *Cochl.*, *Cub.*, *Dig.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Lyc.*, *Natr-m.*, *Sars.* (fr. glans to root of penis).
- — — — *burning, itching of.* *Sars.* (burning, sticking tearing, to root of penis).
- — — — *constriction, sensation of.* *Plumb.* (behind g. p., > motion, > rest).



**MICTURITION, AFTER, *glans penis*, (cont'd).**

- — — — *creeping*, crawling in. Puls.
- — — — *cutting* in. Amor-s., *Canth.*, *Cochl.*, Cub.,  
*Lyc.*, *Natr-m.*, *Petros.*
- — — — *itching*. Calc-c. (tip), Ceba, Merc., Nux-v.,  
Petros., Phos., Plumb., Sars., Thuj.
- — — — *pain* in (indefinite). Acon., Anac., *Nux-*  
*v.* (sore, raw tip), Sars. (to root).
- — — — — *relieved* after urination. Ferr-phos.
- — — — *pulsation* in. Ferr. (> pressure, > drink-  
ing), Nux-v.
- — — — *pressure*. Puls.
- — — — *rawness*. Nux-v. (tip).
- — — — *smarting*. Cann-s. (going backwards),  
Phos. (at close and after), Sumbul.
- — — — *sticking*. Prun-s. (causes spasms urethra  
and tenesmus recti).
- — — — *tearing*. Prun-s. (point of penis), Sars.  
(to root of penis).
- — — — *thrusts, lancinating*. Cocc-c. (forepart,  
long lasting).
- — *groins*. Lyc. (aching in), Sulph-ac. (pressure  
in g. and loins).
- — *headache*. Caust. (pain in urethra and dull pain  
vertex), Sep. (chilliness and heat in head).
- — — *relieved*. Gels., Sang., Sil.
- — *hæmorrhoids* protrude. Baryt-c., *Mur-ac.* (anus  
protrudes).
- — *hæmaturia*. See *blood, discharge* of. *Nitr-ac.*  
(blood flows freely).
- — *heart, pressure* at. *Lith-c.* (> after).
- — *hypogastrium, contraction* of. *Natr-m.* (cramp-  
like), *Phos-ac.* (pressive weight in), *Sulph-ac.*  
(pinching in).



# **MICTURITION, AFTER.**

- — *kidneys*. Amb. (dull pain), *Bufo*. (stitches),  
Kali-brom. (pain extending in direction of  
ascending colon), *Lyc*. (aching before and  
> after), Medorr. (pain).
- — *lacerating* pains. See *tearing*.
- — *loathing* and inclination to vomit. Cast.
- — *loins*, pressure in. Sulph ac. (and groins).
- — *leucorrhea*. Canth. (?), *Carbo-veg.*, *Magn-mur.*,  
*Natr-c.* (ceases), Plat., Sep. (profuse).
- — *meatus*, aching in. Calc-ph., Coloc. (as if con-  
tused), Puls. (creeping in).
- — — *biting* at. *Chin-sul.* (contraction), Kali-c.  
(and burning), Mur-ac. (and stinging),  
Zinc.
- — — *burning*. *Cann-ind.* (intense), Caps., *Card-m.*,  
Casc., Chin. (painful), Coloc., Cupr-ars.,  
Gamb., Graph., Kali-c. (and burning),  
Lyss. (near), *Natr-s.*, **Puls.**
- — — *contractive* sensation. *Chin-sul.* (and biting).
- — — *crawling*, creeping. *Canth.*, *Puls.*
- — — *crushed*, contused feeling. Coloc.
- — — *cutting* in. *Argt-nit.*, Arn. (at close), Mez.  
(violent), *Natr-sul.*
- — — *drawing* sensation. Phos. (backward).
- — — *excoriated*, as if. *Nux-v.*
- — — *itching* at. Arund., Clem., *Lyc.*, Plant.,  
Veratr-a.
- — — *lancinations* in. Cocc-c.
- — — *pain* at. *Borax* (as if sore), *Chin.* (burning,  
sensitive to friction of clothing), *Nux-v.*  
(raw).
- — — *pressing* at. Puls. (like cramp).



MICTURITION, AFTER, *meatus*, (continued).

- — — *prickling* in. Plant.
- — — *shooting* in. Caps. (fine), Coloc. (shooting),  
Par-br., Veratr-a. (stitches).
- — — *smarting*. Bell., Chin-sul., Borax, Mur-ac.  
(stinging), Zinc.
- — — *soreness* at. Borax, Casc., Nux-v. (as if  
raw).
- — — *stinging* at. Caps. (fine), Clem. (sticking),  
Mur-ac. (biting, smarting, sticking), Thuj.  
(stitches).
- — — *stitches* in. Coloc., Cann-s., Caps. (forepart),  
Magn-s., Veratr-a.
- — — *tearing* at. Lyc.
- — — *tickling*. Argt-nit., Clem., Lyss. (near),  
Ran-sc.
- — *mucus* discharge. Apis, Con., Merc-cor. (and  
blood), Natr-c. (last drops), Natr-m. (thin),  
Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos-ac.
- — *nausea*. Cast. (inclined to vomit), Dig., Ocim.
- — *navel*. See umbilicus.
- — *os coccyx*, pain in. Kali-bi.
- — *os pubis*, pain as if sprained behind. Staph.
- — *pain*, undefined. Apis, Asaf., Asar., Aspar.,  
Berb., Canth., Con., **Cub.**, Dig., **Equis.**,  
Eupat-pur., Helon., Kali-bi., Kreos., Lac-can.,  
Laur., Lith-c., Natr-m., Puls., Sars., Staph.,  
Sulph., Thuj.
- — — *pelvis*, in. Puls.
- — *penis*. Aloes (erections of), Form-ruf., Lith-c.
- — *perineum*, pain in. Coca (suppressed gonorrhea),  
Lyc. (clawing), Nitr-ac. (burning), Phos.,  
Puls. (pinching, pressing), Sel. (dull, heavy),  
Sulph. (pressure).



# **MICTURITION, AFTER.**

- — *prepuce, biting in.* *Borax*, *Chin-sul.*, *Cop.*
- — — *burning.* *Bell.* (and smarting margin of),  
*Berb.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Clem.*, *Coloc.*,  
*Con.*, *Grat.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.* (and biting),  
*Led.*, *Magn-m.*, *Merc.*, *Natr-c.*, *Natr-m.*,  
*Natr-s.*, *Seneg.*, *Teuc.*, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*
- — — *cutting.* *Berb.*, *Canth.*, *Dig.*, *Natr-m.*
- — — *itching.* *Bell.* (and smarting margin of),  
*Mez.*
- — — *pain in.* *Bell.* (smarting, outer margin),  
*Bovis.*
- — — *stinging in.* *Berb.*, *Con.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Merc.*
- — *prostatic fluid, flow of.* See chapter on  
**Prostate gland.** *Anac.*, *Calc-c.*, *Curare*,  
*Daph.* (< smoking), *Hep.*, *Hippom.*, *Kali-c.*  
(milky), *Lyss.*, *Murex.*, *Natr-c.*, *Natr-m.*  
(like milk), *Sep.*, *Sulph.* (in long shreds).
- — *prostration.* See *weakness.*
- — *pudendum, smarting in.* *Caust.*, *Thuj.* (and  
itching).
- — *rectum.* *Alum.* (burning and tenesmus), *Caust.*  
(cramps, spasms), *Nitr-ac.* (burning to peri-  
neum), *Prun-s.* (tenesmus), *Rhus-t.* (heat).
- — *residuary urine.* See **U.**, residuary.
- — *scapula.* *Brach-r.* (cutting changing to throb-  
bing, under s.).
- — *sexual organs, female, burning.* *Kreos.*, *Natr-*  
*m.* (and soreness).
- — — — *clitoris erections.* *Calc-ph.*
- — — — *smarting.* *Caust.*, *Kreos.*
- — — — *soreness.* *Natr-m.*
- — — — *male, erections.* *Aloe*, *Form.*, *Lith-c.*  
(nights).



**MICTURITION, AFTER**, *sexual organs, male.*

- — — — *glans penis*. Calc-c. (itching).
- — — — *spermatic cord*. Lith-c. (pain).
- — — — *penis*. Brach-r. (stinging), Calc-ph. (relaxation of, weakness).
- — — — *testicle*. Chelid. (drawing in l.), Kob. (pain in r. is >).
- — *shivering*. See chilliness, *shuddering*. Eugen., Plat.
- — *sight* more clear. Eugen.
- — *shoulder*, pain < and changed from cutting to throbbing. Brach-rep.
- — *spermatic cord*, pain extends to. Clem., *Lith-c.*, Puls., Spig.
- — *stool, involuntary*. Argt-nit.
- — *syncope*. See faintness.
- — *sprained* sensation behind os pubis. Staph.
- — *tenesmus*. See straining renewed, desire continued. Ang., Phos., Scilla.
- — *testicle*. Chelid. (drawing left side).
- — *thighs*, pains down. *Par-br.*, Puls.
- — *tired*. See weak feeling.
- — *throat, dryness of*. Nitr-ac.
- — *tormenting feeling*. Par-br.
- — *umbilicus*, pinching below. Magn-c. (to small of back).
- — *ureters*. *Apis* (cutting, shooting, toward kidneys), Calc-ph. (pain), Sulph. (drawing).
- — *urine*, emission of *bloody*. *Caust.* (in clots), *Hep.* (few drops), *Merc-c.* (and mucus), *Mez.* (few drops), Puls., Sulph., Thuja., Uva-ur., Zinc.



**MICTURITION, AFTER, *urine*, (continued).**

- — — *flowing still*, sensation as if stream was.  
Aspar., Thuj., Vib., Zing.
- — — — *involuntarily*. See *dribbling, after*.
- — *urethra, aching in*. Apoc., Puls.
- — — *acrid* sensation in. *Caust.* (puddendum, as from salt), Lil-tig.
- — — *biting in*. Borax, Camph., *Caps.*, Chin-sul., Clem., Cop., *Equis.*, *Merc-s.*, *Petros.*, Prun-s., Rhus-t. (forepart).
- — — *burning*. Alum., *Ant-t.* (< after), Apis (< neck), Apoc., Argt-n., Arund-m., Aspar., *Berb.*, Borax (and straining), Bovis., Brom., Calc-c., Calc-ph., **Cann-i.**, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *Caps.* (and biting), Carbo-an., Chin., Clem. (last drops), Cocc-c., Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, *Cop.*, Cub., Cupr-ars., *Dig.*, Fluor-ac. (intolerable), Grat., Hell., Iris-v. (whole length), *Kali-bi.* (long lasting), *Kali-c.*, Laur. (pressing), *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Lil-tig. (smarting), Lyss. *Magn-mur.*, *Merc c.*, **Merc-s.** (< touching penis), *Mez.* (whole length), **Natr-c.**, *Natr-m.*, Natr-s., *Nitr-ac.* (< after), **Nux-v.**, Phos., Pic-ac., Plumb., Prun-s., *Puls.*, Rhod., *Sars.*, Seneg., Spig., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Tarent., Teuc., Thuj. (violent), *Uran-nit.*, Uva-ur., Zinc.
- — — — *forepart of*. Borax (sore), Cainc., Cann-s., Carbo-veg, Kali-bi. (glandular portion), *Nitr-ac.*, Puls., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Spig.
- — — — *back part*. Apis (near neck), Kali-bi.
- — — *contractive* feeling. Bry., Camph. (painful, running, backward), Chin-sul., *Nux-v.*



**MICTURITION, AFTER, *urethra*, (continued).**

- — — *constriction*, sensation of. Chin-sul., Cub.,  
Lyc. (to bladder), *Plumb.* (behind glans).
- — — *crawling* sensation, creeping. *Canth.*, Ign.,  
*Lyc.*, **Puls.**
- — — *cutting* in. Alum. (forepart), Argt-nit. (pos-  
teriorly to anus), *Berb.* (and burning),  
Calc-ph., **Canth.** (and burning, fearful),  
Caps., Chelid. (< motion), **Con.** (inter-  
mittent flow), Cub., Dig., Eupat-perf.  
(paroxysms), Gran., Grat., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*,  
Merc-ac., *Mez.* (anteriorly), **Natr-m.**,  
(burning), Phos. (?), Rhus-t., *Sulph.* (like  
lye), Uva-ur.
- — — *dragging* sensation, as if a drop were squeez-  
ing through. Selen.
- — — *drawing.* Amm-c. (forepart), C-veg., **Natr-**  
**m.**, **Puls.**, *Thuja.* (< walking).
- — — *drop* feels escaping from. Argt-nit. (burn-  
ing), Aspar. (u. still running), Bry.,  
Calc-c., Graph., Kali-bi. (as if a drop re-  
mained behind), Lact-v. (while sitting a  
drop), Laur. (?) Selen. (drop squeezing  
through), *Thuja.*, Vib (u. still passing).
- — — *excoriated*, feels raw. Borax.
- — — *heat* in, sensation of. Alum. (f. b. burning and  
tenesmus of bladder and rectum).
- — — *itching* in. Argt-nit., Arund-m., Bell. (and  
prepuce), *Canth.*, *Clem.* (tingling), *Con.*  
(with intermittent flow), *Cop.*, *Lyc.*,  
**Merc-s.** (intense, from contact of urine),  
*Natr-m.* (first itching then burning),  
*Nux-v.*, *Sars.* (and tearing whole length to  
glans), Tabac. (and burning), *Thuja.*



**MICTURITION, AFTER, urethra, (continued).**

- — — *jerking* in. *Lyc.* (and cutting).
- — — *lancinating* thrusts. *Cocc-c.* (long lasting).
- — — *lacerating*. See tearing.
- — — *mucus discharge* from. *Con.* (tough viscid),  
*Murex.*, *Natr-m.* (thin milk-like), *Nux-v.*,  
*Nitr-ac.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Sep.* (milky).
- — — *pain* in (indefinite). *Argt-n.*, *Bovis.*, *Brach-r.*,  
*Cainc.* (glandular portion), *Caust.* (after  
first few drops, dull pain in vertex), *Equis.*,  
*Puls.*, *Ran-sc.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.* (sore), **Sars.**  
(almost unbearable), *Tereb.*
- — — *pressing*. *Brach-r.*, *Con.* (crampy, neck),  
*Laur.*, *Puls.* (sharp, hard).
- — — *pricking*. *Chimap-u.*
- — — *scalding*, smarting. *Apis* (< neck), *Borax*  
(smarting), *Bufo*, *Cann-i.*, *Cann-s.*, **Caps.**,  
*Chin-sul.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Cop.* (itching),  
*Lil-tig.* (acrid), *Ptel.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Seneg.*,  
*Thuj.*
- — — *shooting* in. *Con.*, *Merc-s.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*
- — — *smarting*. See scalding.
- — — *spasms* in. *Cann-s.* (sphincter), *Prun-s.*  
(with tenesmus recti.).
- — — *soreness* in. *Borax*, *Casc.*, *Lill-tig.*, *Nux-v.*
- — — *stinging* in. *Apis*, *Berb.*, *Cann-s.*, *Con.*,  
*Kali-bi.*, *Merc.*, *Seneg.*
- — — *stitches* in. *Arn.*, *Aspar.* (outwards), *Berb.*,  
*Con.* (neck, sharp, < walking), *Kali-bi.*,  
*Natr-c.*, *Natr-m.*, *Phos.* (anteriorly), *Rhod.*,  
*Rhus-t.* (shooting), *Sep.* (up to chest),  
*Sulph.*
- — — *smarting*. See scalding. *Borax* (rawness),  
*Chimap-u.* (whole length).



**MICTURITION, AFTER, *urethra*, (continued).**

- — — *swollen* feeling. *Argt-nit.*
- — — *tearing*, lacerating. Carbo-v. (and drawing),  
Sars. (from glans to root), Tarent.
- — — *tenesmus*. Alum. (also of rectum and bladder),  
Agar., Ang., Apis, Berb., Borax, Scilla.
- — — *tickling* in. Clem., Colch. (and burning),  
Lyss. (and tingling near meatus), Ptel.
- — — *tingling* in. *Canth.*, Clem., Lyc., Thuj.
- — — *trembling* with weak feeling in the epigas-  
trium. *Ars.*
- — *urinate, urging* to. See *desire continues*. Ang.,  
*Argt-nit.* (ineffectual), Baryt-c. (straining  
renewed), *Berb.*, Bovis. (with few drops),  
*Calc-c.*, *Cann-ind.*, Ferr. (with weakness),  
*Graph.* (sudden), Guaic. (fetid u.), Lyss.  
(ineffectual), *Nitr-ac.*, Phos., Seneg, *Stann.*  
(constant), *Sulph.*, Zinc.
- — *weakness*, feeling of, exhaustion. *Ars.* (with  
trembling), Bufo (?), Ferr. (prostration),  
Lyc., Lyss., Medorr. (prostration), *Nux-v.*,  
Phos. (has to lie down, langor).
- — *urine residuary*. See *dribbling after*. Alum.,  
*Argt-nit.*, *Berb.*, Bry., *Calc-c.*, Clem., Cub.,  
*Gels.*, *Hep.*, Kali-bi., *Magn-mur.*, *Natr-c.*,  
Petr., Ruta, Selen., Sil., Stan., *Staph.*
- — *vomiting*. Castor., *Dig.* (inclination), Ocim.  
(renal colic).
- — *weak feeling*, with faintness. *Berb.* (w. of  
genitals), Eupat-pur., *Lyss.*, Medorr., *Phos.*  
(has to lie down).
- — *worse after leaving off*. See *Complaints, at close*.
- — — *indefinite*. Anac., Arn., Bell., *Calc-c.*, *Calc-*



# **MICTURITION, AFTER, *worse, indefinite*, (cont).**

ph., Cann., *Canth.*, Caps., Chin., Colch.,  
*Coloc.*, Con., Dig., Equis., Eupat-pur.,  
*Hep.*, Kali-bi., Lill-tig., Lith-c., *Merc.*,  
 Natr-m., Nux-v., Paris, Popul., *Puls.*,  
 Ran-sc., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Staph.,  
*Sulph.*, Thuj, Zinc.

## **MICTURITION, BEFORE AND DURING.**

### **MICTURITION, BEFORE AND DURING,**

*bladder*, pain. *Phyto.* (region of), Rheum.  
 (burning b. and kidneys).

— — — — *cutting in.* Thuj. (< when walking,  
 region of b.)

— — — *child cries and screams.* Arn. (?) *Borax*, *Erig.*  
 (teething, urine strong and copious), *Lyc.*  
 (grasps abdomen, urging, red sand on  
 diaper, urine sometimes clear), *Puls.*  
 (presses abdomen, arches body, gets red  
 in face), Sanic aq. (?), *Sars.* (red sand in  
 urine and on diaper), Senecio (?).

— — — *kidneys*, burning in. Rheum. (and bladder).

— — — *umbilicus*, pinching below. Magn-c.

— — — *urethra*, burning in. Cann-s. (beginning and  
 end), Nitr-ac. (and smarting), Rhod.

## **MICTURITION, BEFORE AND AFTER.**

### **MICTURITION, BEFORE AND AFTER, *back-***

*ache* before. *Lyc.* (relieved after).



## MICTURITION, BEFORE AND AFTER.

- — — *bladder, aching in.* Fluor-ac. (< pressure).
- — — — *burning.* Apis (?) (near neck).
- — — — *cutting.* Canth. (whole length), Pet. (at beginning and end).
- — — — *tenesmus of.* Ang. (pressure before, tenesmus after).
- — — — *pain, lower part of b.* Fluor-ac.
- — — *burning, indefinite.* Fluor ac. (with aching in bladder).
- — — *fossa navicularis.* Canth. (burning and cutting fr. bladder to f. n.).
- — — *glans penis, burning and cutting at.* Anac., Armor-s. (before or after), Cochl.
- — — *heart, pressing at, but > after.* Lith-c.
- — — *kidneys.* Lyc. (aching, < before, > after), Rheum (burning).
- — — *meatus, burning at.* Canth., Caps., Nux-v. (pain, as if sore).
- — — *mucus discharge.* Cub. (ropy, with first and last drops).
- — — *urethra, burning in.* Calc-c., Cann-s., Clem. (and biting), Cop. (biting), Fluor-ac. (intolerable), Natr-c. (and stitches), Senega (whole length), Tereb. (at beginning and end).
- — — — *beginning and end of urination.* Cann-s., Clem., Tereb.
- — — — *biting and itching.* Clem., Cop. (and burning).
- — — — *cutting.* Alum. (forepart), Berb-v., Calcph., Canth.
- — — — *scalding in.* Apis, Ptel., Senega.
- — — — *smarting.* Cop. (and itching), Thuj.



## MICTURITION, BEFORE AND AFTER.

- — — *urethra, stitches*, stinging. Natr-c.  
 — — — — *urging* to urinate. Seneg. (scalding).

## MICTURITION, DURING AND AFTER.

MICTURITION, DURING AND AFTER, *bladder, biting* pain. Camph. (posteriorly during, f. b., pressing in region of b.).

- — — — *burning*, scalding. Apis (neck), Berb. (and cutting), Chimap-u. (smarting).  
 — — — — *cutting*. Petr. (at beginning and end), Phos. (cutting during and tenesmus after), Polygon., Sulph. (towards close and after).  
 — — — — *pain* in. Asaf. (spasmodic), Lith-c.  
 — — — — *pressure* in. Asar., Camph. (?), Ruta.  
 — — — — *smarting* in. Chimap-u.  
 — — — — *spasms* of. Asaf.  
 — — — — *strangulation*, sensation of. Polygon. (neck).  
 — — — — *tenesmus* of. Ang., Apis, Canth, Chimap-u., Equis., Lill-tig., Scilla.  
 — — — *chilliness* with heat in head. Sep.  
 — — — *genital* organs, painful burning in. Ruta-g.  
 — — — *glans penis*. Cocc-c. (lancinating thrusts), Kali-bi. (long lasting), Phos. (at close and after).  
 — — — *head hot*. Sep. (chilliness of body).  
 — — — *meatus*, burning at. Caps., Canth., Cann-ind. (painful), Chin., Cupr-m. (lancinating), Puls. (with brick dust sediment).



## MICTURITION, DURING AND AFTER.

- — — *mucus discharge*. See urethra.
- — — *perineum, pressure in*. *Lyc.* (near anus, enlarged prostate, carmpy sensation).
- — — *prostatic fluid, escape of*. *Sep.*, *Sulph.*
- — — *pudendum smarting, burning*. *Caust.* (as from salt), *Kreos.*, *Merc.* (has to be washed off), *Thuj.*
- — — *urethra, biting in*. *Camph.* (posteriorly), *Cop.* (and itching), *Equis.* (posteriorly), *Kali-c.* (and burning), *Rhus-r.* (forepart < at rest), *Rhus-t.*
- — — — *burning, scalding*. *Apis* (scalding near neck), *Berb.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Chimaph-u.* (burning and scalding during, straining after), *Cocc-c.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Cupr-ars.*, *Fluor-ac.* (intolerable), *Grat.*, *Kali-c.*, *Natr-c.*, *Natr-m.*, *Natr-s.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Plumb.* (?), *Puls.* (brick dust sed.), *Rhus-r.* (and cutting), *Seneg.* (and stinging), *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Uva-ur.* (> lying).
- — — — *cutting in*. *Alum.* (anteriorly), *Chelid.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*
- — — — *itching in*. *Cop.*, *Lyc.*, *Magn-c.*, *Rhus-r.* (anteriorly), *Thuj.*
- — — — *mucus discharge from*. *Merc-cor.*, *Natr-m.*, *Nux-v.*
- — — — *pricking in*. *Rhus-t.* (forepart).
- — — — *smarting in*. *Apis*, *Caust.*, *Chimaph-u.*, *Clem.* (and burning), *Nitr-ac.* (and burning), *Ptel-tr.*, *Thuj.*



# MICTURITION, DURING AND AFTER.

- — — *urethra*, sore and swollen feeling. *Argt-n.*,  
*Cann-s.*, *Mez.* (to touch).
- — — — *stabbing*, splintery pains. *Argt-n.*, *Nitr-ac.*
- — — — *sticking* during and biting after. *Clem.*
- — — — *thrust* in, lancinating. *Cocc-c.* (groans and  
cries).
- — — — *urinary* organs, *burning* in. *Argt-nit.*,  
*Cupr-ars.*, *Natr-s.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Plumb.*

# MICTURITION, BEFORE, DURING AND AFTER.

## MICTURITION, BEFORE DURING AND

AFTER, *bladder*, pain in. *Chimaph-u.* (pressing  
before, scalding and smarting during and after  
and vesical tenesmus).

- — — — — *tenesmus* of. *Plumb.* (neck, with burn-  
ing urethra).
- — — — *burning* pain, indefinite. *Astac-fl.*, *Clem.*  
(b. before, sticking during and biting  
after).
- — — — *glans penis*, burning or cutting. *Armor-s.*,  
*Cochl.*
- — — — *hypogastrium*, pinching in. *Sulph-ac.*
- — — — — *burning* and *cutting* colic. *Bry.* (lower  
abdomen).
- — — — *meatus*, burning at. *Canth.*, *Caps.* (and  
biting).
- — — — *urethra*, *burning* in. *Berb.*, *Cann-ind.*  
(sending thrill to cheeks and hands),  
*Canth.*, *Clem.*, *Puls.*, *Zinc.*



## MICTURITION, BEFORE, DURING AND AFTER, *urethra*.

- — — — — *cutting* in. *Merc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Thuj.*
- — — — — *scaldiag* in. *Cann-i.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*,  
*Chimaph-u.* (smarting).
- — — — — *stinging* in. *Cann-i.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*

## MICTURITION, BETWEEN ACTS.

### MICTURITION, BETWEEN ACTS, i. e., when not urinating.

- — *bladder*. *Acon.* (burning neck), *Benz-ac.* (flee-  
ing pains), *Berb* (burning), *Cham.* (neck,  
sticking, stitches), *Natr-m.* (pressure), *Nux-*  
*v.* (stitches > after emitting flatus), *Nux-v.*  
(contractive pain to bladder, anus and peri-  
neum).
- — *desire*, with, to urinate, felt forepart of *urethra*.  
*Cann-s.*
- — *drop of cold urine*, as if escaping from *urethra*.  
*Agar.*
- — *fleeing* pains. *Benz-ac.*
- — *glans penis*. *Arn.* (itching), *Bell.* (dull stitches  
behind glans, < motion), *Kali-c.* (tearing),  
*Thuj.* (single stitches in g. p. < on squeezing  
the part).
- — *meatus*, *aching* at. *Cocc.* (tensive), *Nux-v.* (and  
forepart *urethra*).
- — — *burning* at. *Cupr.* (during and between acts),  
*Staph.* (and tingling), *Thuj.* (and piercing  
stitches).
- — — *cutting* at. *Cupr.*, *Iod.* (intolerable).



# MICTURITION BETWEEN ACTS, *meatus*, (continued).

- — — *lancination* in. Cupr. (burning).
- — — *pain* at, indefinite. Cocc , Natr-m., Nux-v.  
(with shuddering).
- — — *pressing* at. Nux-v. (shuddering).
- — — *pricking* at. Iod.
- — — *smarting* at. Cann-s., Staph. (tingling, burn-  
ing).
- — — *tearing* at. Kali-c., Thuja.
- — — *stitches* at. Cann-s. (fine), Caps. (fine),  
Mang., Thuja. (piercing), Thuja. (single s.  
< when squeezing glans penis).
- *penis*. Clem. (tearing, anteriorly), Con. (tear-  
ing), Natr-m. (twitching, jerking and stitches).
- — *perineum*. Berb. (burning), Canth. (pain coming  
fr. neck of bladder), Lyc. (crampy, clawing),  
Nux-v. (contractive pain).
- — *shuddering*, shivering. Nux-v.
- — *urethra*, biting in. Cann-s., Zinc. (forepart).
- — — *burning* in. Asaf., Berb., Bry., Cann-s.,  
Canth. (constant), Ced., Clem. (and tear-  
ing), Graph., Merc-ac., Merc-s., Natr-c.,  
Sabad., Staph. (when sitting), Sulph.,  
Thuja.
- — — *forepart* of. Bry. (itching and stinging),  
Cann-s. (with constant desire to urinate),  
Caps. (pricking like needles), Kali-bi.,  
Nux-v. (sharp pressure, cutting, contract-  
ive pain), Sulph., Zinc. (sore, biting,  
tearing).
- — — *contractive* pain in. Nux-v. (extending back-  
ward).



# MICTURITION BETWEEN ACTS, *urethra*, (continued).

- — — *creeping* in, crawling. Phos-ac.
- — — *cutting* in. Berb. (and burning, often one-sided), Calc-ph., *Caps.* (going backward), Kali-c. (intermitting), Mang. (middle of), Nux-v. (forepart), Staph., Thuj.
- — — *drawing* in. Bry. (tearing forepart), Merc-s. (pricking), *Puls.*
- — — *drops flowing along*, sensation. Agar. (cold), Kali-bi. (a drop remains behind and cannot be voided), Nitr-ac. (mucus), Thuj. (a drop or drops).
- — — *fleeting* pain. Benz-ac.
- — — *itching*. Arn. (forepart), Bov., Bry. (burning shooting, forepart), Euphorb. (stitches anteriorly), Kali-bi. (forepart), Natr-m. (stitches), Nux-v. (extending backward).
- — — *lancinations*. Thuj.
- — — *pain in*, indefinite. Benz-ac. (fleeting), Ced.
- — — *pecking* sensation. Cann-s. (forepart).
- — — *pinching* sensation in. Veratr-a.
- — — *pressure* in. Cann-s. (anteriorly).
- — — *pricking* in. *Caps.* (forepart), *Merc-s.*
- — — *pulsations*, throbbing in. *Cop.*
- — — *scraping* sensation in. Ign. (middle when sitting).
- — — *shooting* in. Bell. (?), Merc-s., Phos-ac., Sep., Teucr. (forepart). Thuj.
- — — *smarting* in. Berb., Cann-s., Staph. (burning, tingling), Teuc. (forepart).
- — — *soreness* in. *Merc-s.* (to touch), *Mez.* (to



# MICTURITION BETWEEN ACTS, *urethra*, *soreness in*, (continued).

- touch), *Natr-m.* (to pressure), Zinc. (forepart).
- — — *stitches*, sticking. Bell. (dull behind glans, < motion), Bry. (stinging), *Cann-s.* (itching, tickling forepart), *Caps.* (needle-like forepart), Caul. (sticking), *Cham.* (sticking, neck), *Coffea-c.*, Cop., Euphorb. (and itching), *Merc-s.* (forepart), *Natr-m.* (itching), *Nux-v.* (itching), Phos-ac., *Sulph.* (burning), Teucr., *Thuj.* (forward, not during).
- — — *tearing in.* Bry. (and drawing), *Clem.* (forepart), Ign. (and scraping middle), Kali-c. (forepart), *Nux-v.*, Zinc. (and biting).
- — — *tensive pain.* Cocc.
- — — *throbbing in.* Cop.
- — — *twitching in.* Thuj.
- — — *tingling in.* *Staph.* (< sitting).
- — — *ulcerative pain.* Argt-nit. (middle), Prun-s.
- — *urging to urinate*, constant. *Sulph.*

## URINE, CHARACTER OF.

URINE, CHARACTER OF, *acid.* See odor, sour. Acet-ac, Actea-r., Ailan., Alcho., Alumen., *Amyl-n*, Ammoniac., Anthrak., Ant-t., Apoc., Argt-nit., Arn., Astac-fl., Atro., Benz-ac. (in vesical catarrh), Bell., Brach-r., *Calc-c.*, Carb-ac., *Card-m.*, *Caust.*, Cham., *Chelid.* (rheumatic),



URINE, CHARACTER OF, *acid*, (continued).

Chin., Chlor., Clem. (?), Coca., Cocc-c., *Colch.*, Coloc., *Cop.*, *Cupr-m.*, Cycl., Dig., Elat., Erig., Eryng-aq., Fago., Ferr-mur., *Graph.*, Helon., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-c, Kali-chlo., Lept., Lith-c. (debility and acid stomach), *Lycop-v.*, **Merc-cor.**, *Merc-s.*, Mitch-r., Morph., Natr-s. (diabetes), Nitr-ac. (fetid), Ox-ac., Phos., *Phyto.*, Pic-ac., *Plumb.* (cirrhotic kidney), Polypo., Puls., Salix-p., Sant, Scilla, Sep., Sinap., Stann., *Sulph.*, Sulph-ac., Tabac., Tellur., Uran-n. (burning), Ustil., Wies.

— — — *hippuric.* Benz-ac., Phos.

— — — *lactic.* See Lactic acid.

— — — *phosphoric.* See Phosphoric acid.

— — — *uric.* See Uric acid.

— — *acrid.* See corrosive, excoriating. Alum., Amb., Ant-t., Anthrak., Aphis, Argt-mur., Arn., Ars., Asaf., *Benz-ac.*, Borax, Cainc., *Calc-c.*, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., C-veg., *Caust.*, Cham., Chin., Clem., Cocc-c., *Dig.*, Dulc. (excoriating, offensive, turbid), Fluor-ac., *Graph.*, Guaic., **Hep.** (corrodes prepuce), Ign., Iod. (in jaundice), Kali-c., Kreos. (a. odor), Laur. (corrodes labia), Lith-c. (scanty and dark), **Merc-s.** (itching), *Natr-m.*, Nitr-ac., Ox-ac., Paris-q., Petr., *Phos.*, *Plant.*, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Sars., Senecio, *Senega*, Sep. (in prostatitis), *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Uran-n., Veratr-a.

— — — *enuresis, nocturnal*, with. *Merc.*, *Plant.*

— — — *fetid*, and. Asaf., Borax, *Calc-c.*

— — — *menses*, during. *Alum.* (excoriating), *Natr-m.*



## URINE CHARACTER OF.

— — *albuminous.* See Kidneys, *Bright's disease.*

Acon., Asbinth., Alcoh., All-sat., *Am-benz.*,  
*Am-caust.*, Ant-t., **Apis** (scanty, milky),  
*Argt-n.*, Armor-s., **Ars.**, Astac-fl., *Atro.*,  
*Aur-met.*, Aur-mur., Blatta, *Brach-r.*, **Calc-**  
**ars.**, *Calc-c.*, *Canth.*, *Carbol-ac.*, Carbon-s.,  
Ced., *Cepa*, Chimap-u., Chin., Chin-sul.,  
Cinnab., *Cochl.*, *Colch.* (inky), Cop., Crot-h.,  
Cub., Cupr-s., Dig., *Dulc.*, Euon., Equis.,  
Euon., *Eupat-pur.*, *Ferr.*, Ferr-iod., Ferr-  
phos., *Ferr-sul.* (bloody), Gels., **Glou.**, **Hell.**,  
*Helon.* (pain in kidneys), *Hep.*, Hippoz., *Iod.*,  
Jabor., Kali-chl., Kali-iod., *Kali-mur.*, Kali-  
pho., *Kalm.*, Kob., **Lac-def.**, *Lach.*, Lith-c.,  
*Lyc.*, Medorr., Mela., *Merc.*, **Merc-cor.**  
(nephritis, scanty), *Merc-cy.*, *Merc-iod-sul.*,  
Morph., **Natr-c.**, *Natr-hy.*, *Natr-m.*, *Natr-*  
*sul.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Ocimum (turbid u.),  
Osmi., *Pet.*, Petros. (mucus), *Phos.*, *Phos-ac.*,  
*Phyto.*, *Pic-ac.*, **Plumb.**, Polygon., Pyrog.,  
*Rhus-t.*, Sabin., *Salic-ac.*, Samb., Sars., *Sec-c.*,  
Sil., Solan-t., Stann., *Sulph-ac.*, Tabac.,  
Taxus, *Tereb.*, Uran-n., Zinc.

— — — *blood containing.* *Apis*, Ferr-s., *Merc-cor.*,  
*Rhus-t.*, *Sec-cor.*, **Tereb.**

— — — *casts, with.* Acon. (in fragments), *Canth.*,  
Ferr-s., **Hell.** (fibrinous c.), *Merc-cor.*,  
*Tereb.* (few casts).

— — — *chronic cases.* See Kidneys, *Bright's disease.*  
*Atroph.*, **Glou.**, *Helon.*

— — — *cirrhotic kidney.* See Kidney, contracted.



URINE, CHARACTER OF, *albuminous*, (cont'd).

— — — *convulsions*, with. Chin-sul. (puerperal),  
Crotal. (puerperal), Mosch. (scarlatina),  
*Plumb.*

— — — *diphtheria* in. *Hep.*, Kali-mur., *Lach.*, *Merc-*  
*cor.*, *Phyto.*

— — — *dropsy*, with. *Apis* (anasarca), *Ars.*, *Aur-*  
*met.* (acites or anasarca), Chin. (after con-  
finement), Crotal. (hydrothorax), *Eupat-*  
*pur.*, Ferr. (anasarca), Ferr-iod. (oppress-  
ion of chest, œdema of feet), Seneg., *Lach.*  
(left-sided).

— — — — *post-scarlatinal*, in. Acet-ac., *Amb.*, *Apis*,  
Apoc., *Ars.*, Ascl-s., *Aur-mur.*, Baryt-  
c., *Baryt-mur.*, Bell., *Calc-c.*, *Canth.*,  
Carbol-ac., *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, Cop., *Crotal.*,  
*Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Hell.*, Helon., *Hep.*,  
Jabor., Kali-c., Kali-mur., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*,  
Merc., Natr-m. (?), Natr-s., *Nitr-ac.*  
(fetid breath), Phos. (is compelled to  
sit erect), Phos-ac., *Phyto.*, *Rhus-t.*,  
Senega, *Stram.*, *Tereb.*, (bloody urine),  
*Veratr-v.*, Zinc.

— — — *eclampsia* in. *Glou.*

— — — *gouty subjects.* *Berb.*, *Colch.*

— — — *iritis*, with. *Sil.*

— — — *kidney.* *Dulc.* (congestion of), *Helon.* (pain  
in), *Plumb.* (cirrhotic), Uran-n.

— — — *liver complaints*, with. *Euony-a.*, *Magn-m.*  
(enlargement, congestion), *Phos.* (atrophy).

— — — *mania, acute* in. *Canth.* (blackish), *Phyto.* (?).

— — — *mercurio-syphilitic subjects*, in. *Aur.*, *Kali-*  
*iod.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Sars.*



**URINE, CHARACTER OF**, *albuminous*, (con'td).

- — — *meningitis*, in. *Carbol-ac.*
- — — *nephritis*, acute. See Bright's disease. *Canth.*,  
*Cochl.*, *Crotal.*, *Merc-corr.*, *Plumb.*, *Tereb.*
- — — *pregnancy*, during. *Am-carb.*, **Apis**, *Apoc.*,  
*Ars.*, *Ars-iod*, *Aur-mur.*, *Bell.*, *Benz-ac.*,  
*Berb.*, *Bry.*, *Cact-gr.*, *Calc-ars.*, *Canth.*,  
*Chin.*, *Cinnab.*, *Colch.*, *Crotal.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*,  
*Ferr.*, *Gels.*, *Hell.*, *Helon.* (scanty urine),  
*Kali-br.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-m.*, *Kalm.*, *Lach.*,  
*Led.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc-cor.**, *Natr-m.*, *Phos.*,  
*Phyto.*, *Pic-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Senecio*, *Sep.*,  
*Sulph.*, *Tereb.*, *Uran-nit.*
- — — *retinitis*, with. *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Colch.*, *Gels.*,  
*Kali-acet.*, *Kalm.*, *Merc cer.*, *Phos.* (hem-  
orrhagic), *Zinc.*
- — *albuminous rheumatic subjects*, in. *Berb.* (or  
gouty), *Euony-a.*, *Kali-bi.* (or syphilitic),  
*Kalm.*, *Salyc-ac.*
- — — *sciatica*, with. *Coloc.*
- — — *typhoid* cases. *Crotal.*, **Phos-ac.**
- — *alkaline.* *Am-caust.*, *Anthrak.*, **Bapt.** (fetid, in  
typhus), **Benz-ac.** (black, smoky), *Canth.*  
(vesical catarrh), *Carbol-ac.* (dark, smoky),  
*Chin-s.*, *Chlor.*, *Cocc-c.*, *Ferr.*, *Fluor-ac.*,  
*Hyos.*, *Kali-acet.* (strong odor), *Kali-bi.*  
(ropy), *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Morph.*, *Natr-m.* (red  
sediment), *Plumb.*, *Ptel.*, *Sant.*, *Stram.*, *Uran-*  
*n.*, *Wies.*, *Xanth.*
- — *ammoniacal.* See **Urinary**, *odor ammoniacal.*
- — — *bile*, containing. *Alco.*, *Card-m.*, *Chelid.*, *Con.*  
(enlarged liver), *Crotal.*, *Cupr-s.*, *Kali-iod.*,  
*Magn-m.* (headaches), *Myric.*, *Natr s.*, *Nitr-*



URINE, CHARACTER OF, *ammonical*, (con'd).  
*ac.*, Osmi. (eve'gs), Phos., Polypo., Sang.,  
 Sep., Sulph., Uran-n., Val.

— — *black*. See **U.**, *color black*.

— — *bloody*. See *Urethra*, *emission of blood* from.  
 Acon. (mixed), Actea-r., Alco., Aloe.,  
*Alumen.*, Amb. (mixed with blood), Ant-c.,  
 Ant-ox., *Ant-t.*, **Apis**, Arn. (traumatic),  
**Argt-nit.**, Armor-s., *Ars.*, *Ars-hy.*, Asclep-  
 tub., Aspar., *Aur-met.*, *Bell.*, Benz-ac., *Berb.*,  
 Both., *Cact-gr.*, **Calc-c.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*,  
**Canth.** (urethra sore to touch), *Caps.*, *Carbo-*  
*v.*, Carbon-s., *Caust.* (< nights), Chelid.,  
**Chimap-u.**, Chin., Chin-s., *Cocc-c.*, *Cochl.*,  
 Colch. (strangury), *Con.*, Conv., *Cop.* (dysen-  
 tery), *Crotal.*, *Cub.*, Cupr-ac., *Cupr-m.*,  
 Cupr-s., Dig., Dulc., Erig., Euphorb., *Ferr.*,  
*Ferr-mur.*, *Ferr-phos.*, Ferr-sul. (albuminuria),  
**Ham**, (traumatic with bright red blood),  
 Hell. (cystitis), *Hep.*, Hyper., *Ip.*, Jat. (?),  
 Kali-chlo, Kali-iod. (streaked with b.), Kali-  
 nit., *Kreos.*, Lach., *Lyc.* (with vesical calculi),  
*Merc.* (mixed with b.), **Merc-cor.** (dysen-  
 tery), *Mez.*, **Millef.** (cakes in vessel), Murex.,  
 Natr-hy., *Natr-m.*, Nitr-ac. (bright red),  
**Nux-v.** (drunkards), *Oci.*, *Op.*, Opal., Ox-  
 ac., Pallad. (mixed with b.), *Par-br.*, Petr.,  
**Phos.**, *Phos-ac.*, Pic-ac., *Plumb-ac.* (mixed  
 with b.), **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sabin.,  
 Sant., *Sars.*, *Scilla* (red sediment), Sec-c.  
 (thick), Senecio, Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Sulph-*  
*ac.*, Tabac., Tarent., *Tereb.* (scanty, black,



URINE, CHARACTER OF, *bloody*, (cont'd).

- ropy), *Thlaps.*, *Thuj.*, *Tril.*, *Uva-ur.* (hæmaturia), *Vespa*, *Zinc*.
- — — *abdomen*, with cutting in. *Ipec.* (and urethra).
- — — *albuminuria* in. *Apis*, *Ferr-s.*, *Merc-cor.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sec-c.*, *Tereb.*
- — — *beginning, on*, to urinate. *Con.*
- — — *bladder.* *Crotal.* (in cancer of b., or prostate), *Ipec.* (spasms of b.), *Mez.* (crampy feeling in bladder, preceding bloody discharge).
- — — *bright red* fluid. *Arn.* (traumatic), *Ham.* (traumatic), *Nitr-ac.* (< motion).
- — — *hemorrhoids* with. *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Calc-c.*, *C-veg.*
- — — *blood clotted.* *Alum.* (urine clear), *Ars-hy.* (settles in a thick mass), *Cact-gr.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Chimaph-u.*, *Cocc-c.*, *Colch.* (putrid), *Ipec.* *Kal-f.*, *Lyc.* (large clots), *Mela.* (?), *Millef.* (cakes in vessel), *Phos-ac.*, *Plat.*
- — — *corpuscles* with. *Ant-c.* (small, red, after standing), *Ant-t.* (red filaments), *Apis* (forms rings in acites, Bright's disease), *Arn.* (nephritis), *Fer.*, *Plumb.*, *Tereb.*, *Vespa.*(?).
- — — *dropsy after scarlatinal.* *Colch.*
- — — *drop by drop* escaping. *Acon.*, *Canth.* (burning), *Rhus-t.* (with straining).
- — — *drops, last few.* *Ant-t.*, *Canth.*, *Clem.*, *Hep.* (mixed), *Mez.* (blood), *Puls.*, *Sars.*
- — — *drugs* after stimulating. *Camph.* (after Spanish fly), *Nux-v.* (after alcohol).
- — — *effort*, after great. *Hell.*
- — — *fevers*, in. *Ars-h.* (yellow f.), *Camph.* (exanthematous), *Merc.* (typhoid).
- — — *gonorrhea*, in. *Chimaph-u.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*



**URINE, CHARACTER OF, *bloody*, (cont'd).**

- — — *mucus*. *Canth.*, *Chimaph-u.*, *Nitr-ac.* (and pus).
- — — *kidneys, pain in, with*. *Canth.* (kidneys and bladder), *Ipec.* (kidneys and cutting, scalding urethra), *Millef.* (pain l. kidney), *Puls.*
- — — *renal colic, in*. *Arg-nit.*, *Canth.*, *Cocc c.*, *Colch.* (like ink), *Nux-v.*, *Par-br.*
- — — *scarlatina, in*. *Apis*, *Colch.* (after s.), *Plumb.*, *Sec-c.*, *Tereb.* (smoky), *Zinc.*
- — — *water, as if mixed with*. *Alumen*, *Am-c.*, *Pallad.*
- *diabetes*. *Acet-ac.*, *All-sat.*, *Amyl-nit.*, *Am-c.*, *Argt-nit.*, *Aspar.*, *Baryt-m.*, *Bovis*, *Calc-c.*, *Carb-v.* (u. copious, light yellow or milky), *Carbol-ac.*, *Chimaph-u.* (?), *China*, *Chin-sul.*, *Coloc.* (milky u., jelly-like on standing), *Con.* (painful), *Cop.*, *Cupr-m.*, *Curare* (acute), *Ferr.*, *Ferr-iod.*, *Ferr-ph.*, *Helon.* (gloomy, irritable), *Hydrast.*, *Iod.* (canine hunger), *Kali-bro.* (very dry mouth, forgetful), *Kali-m.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kali-phos.* (nervous weakness), *Kreos.*, *Lac-def.* (backache), **Lact-ac.** (copious, voracious), *Led.*, *Lyc-vir.* (very thirsty), *Magn-c.*, *Magn-s.*, *Medorr.*, *Natr-m.*, *Natr-s.* (after being chilled), *Natr-ph.* (boils), *Nux-v.* (spinal lesions), *Phos.* (phthisic), *Phos-ac.* (nervous origin, pain back and kidneys), *Plum.*, *Rat.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Scilla*, *Sec-c.*, *Sulph.* (Bright's disease), *Sulph-ac.*, *Tarant.*, *Tarax.*, *Tereb.*, *Thuj.*, *Trill.*, *Uran-n.* (dyspeptic).
- — *insipidus*. *Acet-ac.*, *Ananth.* (craves stimulants), *Arn.* (traumatic origin), *Ars.* (watery diarrhea, dyspnea, palpitation), *Calc-c.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Coloc.* (milky urine), *Eupat-pur.*



URINE, CHARACTER OF, *diabetes*, (continued).

(dropsical), *Helon.* (debility and emaciation, first stage), *Jab.*, *Kali-iod.* (syphilitic), *Kali n.* (copious urination), *Lyc.* (very thirsty), *Natr-m.*, *Phos-ac.* (copious, milky or colorless), *Pod.*, *Scilla*, *Spig.*, *Uran-n.*

— — *diabetes mellitus.* See **U.** *contains sugar.* *Alumen.*, *Amyl.* (copious urine), *Arg-met.* (dyspnea, flatulent, dropsical, copious nights), *Ars.* (?), (in drunkards), *Ars-brom.* (?), *Benz-ac.*, *Berb-v.* (cold knees), **Bovis.**, *Calc-ph.* (pulmonary troubles), *Camph.*, *Carbol-ac.* (obesity, short, dry, hacking cough), *Chelid.* (liver troubles), *Codein.*, *Cupr-m.*, *Curare*, *Ferr-mur.*, *Hepar* (easily enraged by contradiction, dim vision, urine excoriates prepuce or pudenda). **Helon.** (emaciation, thirst, restlessness, melancholia, pale clear urine becomes turbid with white sed.), *Kali-brom.* (loaded with sugar), *Kali-mur.* (pain kidneys), *Kali-phos.* (nervous weakness, breath smells like hay), *Kreos.*, *Lac-def.*, *Lact-ac.* (tongue dry, sticky), **Lyc.** (aching kidneys, gouty), *Lycop-v.* (copious u.), *Lyss.* (?), *Magn-sul.*, *Mosch.*, *Natr-m.*, *Natr-s.* (foaming urine), *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.* (sedentary, high livers), *Op.* (after mental shock or injury), *Phos.* (pulmonary or pancreatic), **Phos-ac.** (thick, milky urine), *Pic-ac.* (loss of will power), **Plumb.** (hypochondriacal), *Pod.* (chalky stools), *Salic-ac.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph-ac.*, *Tereb.* (foaming urine), *Thuj.*, *Uran-n.* (sleepy, dyspeptic, albuminous urine).



URINE, CHARACTER OF, *diabetes*, (continued).

- — — *boils* and *carbuncles*. See *furunculi*.
- — — *debility*, with great. Acet-ac., Ars., Camph., Chin., *Helon.*, Magn-sul., *Mosch.*, Pic-ac., Phos., Phos-ac., *Uran-n.*
- — — *dropsical* symptoms, with. Acet-ac., Argt-met.
- — — *emaciation*, with. Argt-met., Cupr-met., Curare, *Helon.* (thirst and melancholia), Kali-brom., Kali-phos., Lach., Lycop-v., Natr-sul., *Phos-ac.*, Rat., Sec-c., Tarent., *Uran-n.*
- — — *furunculi*, with, *boils* and *carbuncles*. Arn., Ars., Hep., Natr-ph., Phos., Sec-c., Sil.
- — — *gouty subjects*, in. Colch., Kali-iod., *Lyc.*, Nux-v., Phos.
- — — *liver* complications, with. Chelid., Dig., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-brom., Kali-mur., Merc-s., Nux-v., Sulph.
- — — — *bile increased*. Chelid., Euon., Iod.(?), Irid., Lept., Merc-corr., Nitr-ac., Pod
- — — *pulmonary* complications. *Calc-ph.*, Carbol-ac. (short, dry, hacking cough), Cupr-met., Ars., Hep., Iod, *Lyc.*, *Phos.*, *Uran-n.*
- *fatty*. *Aspar.* (fatty globules adhere to sides of vessel), *Chin-sul.* (straw-yellow, brick-dust sed.), Merc-cor., Natr-ars., Phos-ac. (Bright's dis.).
- *flakey*. See Urinary sediments.
- *foaming*, frothy. *Apis*, Ars-hy. (with sed.), **Cepa.** (iridescent), *Chelid.* (whitish), Chenop., Chin., Chin-sul., Clem. (mucus flakes), *Cop.* (turbid, greenish), Crot-tig., *Cub.* (bloody), Hyper. (?), Jat. (bright yellow), Iris-v, Kali-c. (and black-



**URINE, CHARACTER OF**, *foaming*, (contin'd).

- ish when shaken), **Lach.** (blackish), **Lact-ac.** (strong smell), *Laur.* **Lyc.**, *Mela.*, *Myrica.*, *Natr-s.*, *Par-br.*, *Senega* (dark), **Spong.** (like yeast), *Still.* (milky), *Thuj.*, *Vich.*
- *gelatinous.* See Urinary Sediments.
  - *glutinous.* See thick.
  - *hot.* See Emission, hot, scalding.
  - *hippuric acid.* **Benz-ac.**, **Phos.**
  - *increased* secretion of. See Emission, quantity increased.
  - *lime*, contains *carbonates.* *Benz-ac.*, *Carbon-sul.*, *Card-m.*, *Phos-ac.*
  - — *crystals.* *Coca* (octahedral).
  - — *oxalate* of. *Amyl-nit.*, *Brach-r.*, *Caust.*, *Lyc-vir.*, *Ox-ac.*, *Plumb.*, *Tereb.*
  - — *phosphate* of. **Benz-ac.**, *Brach-rep.*, *Carbon-s.*, *Kreos.*, *Thea.*
  - *lithates.* See Urinary Sediments.
  - *light-colored.* See pale.
  - *lactic acid.* *Am-c.*, **Phos.**
  - *milky.* *Agar.* (afternoon) *Ant-t.*, **Apis** (hydrocephalus), *Alum.* (as if chalk had been stirred in), *Arn.* (becomes whitish), *Aur-met.* (butter-milk), *Aur-mur.*, *Caj.*, *Calc-c.* (with prominent abdomen), *Cann-s.*, *Carb-v.* (at close of micturition), *Cina* (chorea, nearly solid after standing), *Chin.*, *Chelid.*, *Coloc.* (on cooling), *Con.*, *Clem.*, *Cycl.*, *Dulc.*, *Gels.*, **Hep.**, *Iod.*, *Lil-tig.* (scanty), *Lyc.*, *Merc.* (as if flour stirred in), *Merc-cor.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Natr-m.*, *Nitr-ac.*, **Phos.**, (flocculent, white sandy sed.), **Phos-ac.** (curds,



**URINE, CHARACTER OF**, *milky*, (continued).

- gelatinous, bloody), *Rhus-t.*, *Spire*, *Stann.* (pregnancy), *Still.*, *Sulph.*, *Uran-nit*, (albuminuria).
- — *brick dust* sediment, with. *Phos.*
- — *menses.* *Natr-mur.* (after), *Phos-ac.* (before).
- *mucus.* See **Urinary sediments**, *mucus.* *Ant-c.*, *Benz-ac.* (with enlarged prostate), *Berb.*, *Calc-c.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Con.* (tough, turbid), *Cop.* (thick brown), *Dulc.* (tough, jelly-like), *Equis.* (excess on standing), *Eucalyp.*, *Hell.* (blood and slime), *Indig.*, *Lach.* (before menses), *Lyc.*, *Lycop-V.*, *Merc.* (jelly-like lumps of), *Naja-tr.*, *Natr-m.*, *Natr-s.*, *Nitr ac.*, *Nux-v.* (tenesmus), *Par-br.*, *Polygon.*, *Puls.* (adherent), *Salic-ac.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Tilia*, *Uva-ur.* (vesical catarrh), *Veratr-a.*, *Val.*
- — *blood*, and. *Chimap-u.*, *Cop.*, *Dulc.*, *Hell.*, *Puls.* (adherent), *Sulph.*, *Uva-ur.*
- *mucus*, with *flakes*, *flocks* and *filaments*, *mucus.* See **U.** sediments. *Brach-r.*, *Cocc-c.*, ***Merc-c.***, *Senega.*
- — *ropy.* *Chimap-u.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Lyc.* (turbid, slimy).
- — *thick.* *Chimap-u.*, *Cop.* (viscid dysentery), *Ham.*, *Par-br.* (viscid).
- *muddy.* See **U.** sediment, *muddy.* See **U.**, *turbid.* *Hyper.*, *Kali-c.* (yellowish), *Lycop-V.* (scanty), *Natr-m.*, *Lyss.*, *Pallad.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Physos.* (yellow), *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.* (thick), *Zinc.*
- *phosphates*, containing. *Acet-ac.*, *Agar.* (of magnesia), *Arn.* (renal dropsy ?), *Aspar.*, *Bell.* (cloud when heated), *Benz-ac.* (granular mucous) *Brach-rep.*, *Canth.* (mucus sed.), *Chelid.*



- URINE, CHARACTER OF, *phosphotes*, (cont'd).**  
 (tinged with bile), Chin-sul., Chlorof., Colch.,  
 Cund., *Ferr-mur.*, *Kali-br.*, *Magn-ph.* (excess or  
 deficiency), Medor., Natr-ars., *Phos.*, Phos-ac.,  
 Pic-ac., Polygon., Ptel., *Raph.* (phos-ammonia-  
 magnesia), Sal-p., Sarrac-p., Stann., Uran-nit.
- — *triple.* Brach-rep., Kalm., Medorr.
- *phosphoric acid.* Alco. (decreased), Arn., Calc-mur.,  
 Chin-sul., Coca, Coff-t. (decreased), Dign.,  
 Plumb. (dec.), Tab., Thea.
- *potash*, containing. Benz-ac., Caust., Thea (chlor-  
 ides).
- *profuse.* See *Emission*, quantity increased.
- *purulent.* See Urinary sediments.
- *ropy.* See stringy.
- *scanty.* See *Emission*, quantity diminished.
- *shreddy.* See Urinary sediments, filaments.
- *slimy*, viscid. *Ant-c.*, *Argt-nit.*, Aster-rub., *Cann-I.*,  
 Canth., *Chimaph-u.*, Chin-sul. (flocks), *Coloc.*,  
 Cop., Crot-tig. (offensive), *Cupr-m.*, *Dulc.*  
 (bloody), Form-r. (fetid, gouty subjects), *Hell.*  
 (and bloody), Natr-s. (viscid and frothy), *Nux-v.*,  
 Par-br., Phos-ac., Sars. (scanty), Sulph.  
 (bloody), *Uva-ur.*
- *specific gravity, too high.* Arn., *Asclep-s.*, Brach-r.,  
 Benz-ac., Calc., Canth., Cocc-c., Cod., Colch.,  
 Coloc., Dig., Elat., Equis, *Eupat-pur.*, Ferr.,  
*Helon.*, Ind.(?), Jab., Kali-ac., Kali-br., Lyc-Vir.,  
 Merc., Mitch., Mur-ac., Myric., Natr-ars.,  
*Natr-s.*, Phos., Phos-ac., *Phyto.*, Pic-ac., Plumb.,  
 Ptel., *Puls.*, Sant., Sarrac., *Senecio*, Sep., Sulph-  
 ac., Tabac., Tell., Tereb., *Uran-n.*, Xanth.,  
 Zinc.



URINE, CHARACTER OF, *specific gravity*, (con.)

— — — *too low*. Act-rac., Alco., Amyl-n., Ant-t., Apoc., Asclep-s., Brach-r., Carbon-o., Chlorof., Coff., Colch., Eryng., *Eupat-pur.*, Helon., Jab., Lycop-V., Merc-c., Natr-m., Phos., Plumb., *Puls.*, Sarrac., Sinap., Sulph., Tereb., Uran-n., Veratr-v., Vib.

— *stains* clothing. Arn. (yellowish-brown), Bell. (saffron-like, coffee), Calc-ph. (reddish-yellow), Chelid. (dark yellow), Chlorof., *Cupr-m.* (dark), *Elat.* (yellow), Ferr. (dark), Lach. (yellow), Lachnan. (red), Lyss. (dirty), *Merc-s.* (whitish-yellow), Nitr-ac. (brown spots), Phyto. (yellow or dark red), Rheum (shreddy with strings of blood), Sanic-a. (red), Sant. (pale yellow), *Sep.* (red or yellow).

— *stiffens* clothing. Ham., Helon., Wies.

— *sugar*, contains. See *diabetes mellitus*. All-s., Amm-ac., Amyl-n., Argt-m., Argt-nit. (with flatulent indigestion), Ars., Camph., Carbol-ac., Carbon-o., Chin, Chin-s., Cod., Colch., *Curare*, Helon. (stiffens clothing), *Kali-bro.* (loaded with s.), *Kali-mur.*, Kali-nit. (?), Kreos., *Lact-ac.*, *Lycop-V.*, Lyss., Mosch., Natr-s., Nitr-ac., Petr. (?), Phos., Phos-ac., Pic-ac., Plumb., Pod., Sulph., Tarent., Tereb., Thuj. (foaming), Uran-nit.

— *sulphates decreased*. Dig., Kali-n., Pic-ac.

— — *increased*. Carbon-s., Phos., Sulph-ac.

— *sulphuric acid decreased*. Aloes, Coca, Thea.

— — — *increased*. Calc-m., Caust., Dig., Tabac.

— *sulphur, color of*. Arn., Sant.

— — — *odor of*. Carbon-s., Phos., Rhus-t.



## URINE, CHARACTER OF.

- *thick*. Acon., Am-caust., Armor-sat., Arn. (with pus and blood globules), *Ars.* (scanty, albuminous), *Artem-v.*, Aster-r., Aur., Aur-mur., Aur-s., Bell., Benz-c., Berb., Bufo, Camph., *Canth.*, C-veg. (at close of mictu.), Caust., Cham., *Chimaph.* (ropy, bloody), Cina, Clem., Cocc-c., *Coloc.* (jelly like on cooling), *Con.* (white, turbid), *Cop.*, *Daph.* (fetid, turbid), *Dig.*, Dulc., Elaps (red sed.), *Hep.*, Hydrast. (ropy), Hyper., *Iod.* (ammoniacal), Iris-v., Lact-ac. (mornings), *Lact-def.* (dark), *Lyc.*, Lycop-V. (muddy, œdema of feet), **Merc-cor.** (acid), **Merc-i-r.** (dark, when passed), **Merc-v.**, *Mosch.* (like yeast), *Nux-v.*, Ocim. (odor like musk), Oenanth., *Par-br.* (viscid), *Phos.*, Phos-ac. (muddy while turbid), Plumb., *Psor.* (turbid, red deposits), Raph., Rheum, Rhus-t., **Sabad.** (muddy, turbid), Sant., Sec-c. (black blood), Senega. (becomes cloudy), **Sep.** (slimy, offensive), Sol-t-æ., Spong., Still. (frothy), *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, Sulph-ac., Tarent., *Tereb.*, Thea, Uva-ur. (ropy), *Verat-a.*, Vesp., Zing.
- — *becoming so after standing*. Alum., Amor-s. (jelly like), *Berb.*, *Bry*, Cham., *Cina*, *Coloc.*, Eryng-m., *Hep.* (white sed.), Meph., *Merc-s.*, *Nux-v.* (first pale, then whitish), Samb., Senega, Sulph, Sumbul, Thuj.
- — *like buttermilk*. Aur-met.
- — *curdy*. *Phos-ac.* (whitish, too thick to flow).
- — *glue like*. *Coloc.*
- — *jelly like*. Armor-s., *Coloc.*, *Crotal.*
- — *milky and*. Cann-s., Caps., Ferr., *Lyc.*, *Nux.*



URINE, CHARACTER OF, *thick*, (continued).

- — *oil* like. Cocc-c., Dulc. (becoming so), Lil-tig. (hot like boiling oil), Stram.
- — *yeast* like. *Mosch.*
- *turbid when first passed.* *Amb.* (cloudy, soon becomes clear and yellow with brownish sed.), *Anac.*, *Ars.* (dark greenish, brown u.), *Canth.* (?), *Colch.* (first turbid then light yellow), *Coloc.*, *Crot-t.*, *Dulc.* (offensive, excoriating), *Hepar.* (flocculent, deposits a whitish sed.), *Mur-ac.* (white like milk), *Sant.* (?), *Sars.* (?), *Sep.* (dark), *Sulph.*, *Tereb.* (dark, bloody).
- — *immediately.* *Aspar.*, *Chelid.* (red sed.), *Cina*, *Lyc.*
- — *soon becomes.* See Urinary Sediment, *turbid.* *Acet-ac.*, *Ang.* (orange colored u.), *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aspar.*, *Aur.*, *Baryt-c.*, *Bell.* (first clear), *Berb.* (with whitish or red sed.), *Bovis.*, *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chelid.*, *Chin-sul.*, *Cina*, *Cocc-c.*, *Coloc.* (as soon as cold), *Dulc.*, *Ferr-magn.*, *Ferr-mur.*, *Graph.*, *Grat.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lob-inf.*, *Lyc.*, *Meph.*, *Merc.*, *Natr-c.*, *Natr-m.* (brick dust), *Nitr ac.*, *Ol-an.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Plat.*, *Rat.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph-ac.*, *Val.*, *Veratr-a.*, *Zinc.*
- — *after standing*, cloudy. See Urinary Sediment, *turbid.* *Actea-r.*, *Agar.*, *Aloe*, *Alumen* (dirty sed.), *Amb.*, *Am-c.*, *Aur-mur.*, *Ang.* (urine orange), *Ant-c.* (red corpuscles), *Ant-t.* (violet sed.), *Apis*, *Arum-mac.* (cloud suspended), *Aspar.* (white flocculent motes), *Aur.*, *Bell.* (clear at first), *Berb.* (white or



URINE, CHARACTER OF, *turbid*, (continued).

reddish sed.), **Bry.**, *Calc-c.*, *Caust.* (u. dark, brown sed. like yeast), **Cham.** (yellow sed.), *Chin.*, *Chin-sul.* (slimy flocks), *Cina* (milky), *Coca* (with film), *Coloc.* (when cooled), *Con.*, *Cupr-m.* (yellowish adherent sed.), *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Equis.*, *Graph.* (white or reddish sed.), *Grat.* (scanty), *Hell.*, *Hep.* (whitish sed.), *Iod.*, *Kali-nit.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lob-inf.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mancin.* (u. brown with white cloud), *Mang.*, *Meph.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-sul.* (with film), *Mez.*, *Natr-c.*, *Nitr-ac.* (dark u., soon becomes t. and white), *Ol-an.* (cloudy), *Paris-q.*, *Petr.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Pyrog.* (sed. like orange peel), *Rat.* (cloudy), *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Scilla*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.* (and fetid, with white sed.), *Sulph.*, *Sulph-ac.* (like loam water), *Thuj.*, *Val.*, *Veratr-v.*, *Zinc.*

— — *dark.* *Æscul-h.*, *Ant-t.* (brownish, strong odor), *Bry.* (brown), *Canth.*, *Card-m.* (scanty, brownish), *Caust.* (yeasty sed.), *Chin.* (scanty), *Chin-sul.* (high-colored, strong odor), *Colch.*, *Dig.* (scanty), *Iod.*, *Lach.* (brown), *Merc-c.*, *Plumb.*, *Sabad.* (muddy), *Sulph-ac.* (brown), **Tereb.**

— — *cloudy*, smoky, 3 grades only. *Agar.*, *Agn.* (red t., with burning), *Aloe* (yellow as saffron and becomes cloudy), *Alum.*, *Amb.*, *Am-c.*, *Amm-benz.*, *Amm-mur.* (u. deep yellow, cloudy sed.), *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, **Apis**, *Argt-met.* (diabetes), *Argt-nit.*, *Arn.*, *Aspar.* (straw colored u. with white flocks), *Ars.* (scanty), *Artem-v.* (thick), *Arum-mac.*, *Aur-met.*,



**URINE, CHARACTER OF**, *turbid, cloudy*, (con).  
*Bell.* (like yeast), *Benz-ac.* (strong odor),  
**Berb.**, *Bovis.* (loam-like), **Bry.**, *Cact-gr.*,  
*Calc-c.* (lime water), *Calc-fl.*, *Camph.* (yellow-  
ish-green), *Cann-s.*, *Canth.* (scanty), *Carbo-*  
*an.* (orange deposits, t. sed.), *C-veg.* (reddish,  
as if mixed with blood), *Caust.*, **Cham.**,  
*Chelid.* (golden or lemon yellow acid),  
*Chimaph-u.* (offensive, ropy), *Chin.* (white  
sed.), *Chin-sul.* (strong odor), *Cina* (becomes  
semi-solid), *Coca*, *Cocc-c.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, **Con.**  
(thick-white), *Cop.* (foaming, smells of violets),  
*Crot-t.* (copious), *Cupr-m.* (convulsions),  
*Cycl.*, *Daph.* (thick, fetid, copious, yellow),  
*Dulc.* (offensive, scanty), *Gels.*, *Graph.*,  
*Grat.*, *Hep.* (milky), *Hyos.*, *Hyper.* (bloody),  
*Indig.* (slimy u., pain in bladder, contraction  
of urethra), *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*,  
*Kali-chlo.*, *Kali-nit.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.* (scanty),  
*Lith-c* (mucus deposit), *Lob-i.*, *Lyc.* (slimy  
in gravel), *Manc.*, *Merc-c.*, **Merc-s.**, *Mosch.*,  
*Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Myric.*, *Natr-c.*, *Natr-m.*  
(scanty), *Nitr-ac.* (like dregs of cider barrel),  
*Nux-v.*, *Oci.*, *Op.*, *Paris-q.* (floating cloud),  
*Petr.* (red as blood), *Phos.* (thick), **Phos-ac.**,  
*Plat*, *Plumb.* (scanty), *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Raph.*,  
*Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.* (thick), *Sars.*, *Seneg.*,  
*Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, *Sulph-ac.*, *Sumb.*,  
**Tereb.** (smoky), *Thuj.*, *Uva-ur.*, *Veratr-a.*,  
*Viola-tr.*, *Zinc.*, *Zing.*

— — — *clouds* floating, suspended. *Arum-mac.* (sus-  
pended), *Ars-hy.*, *Chin-bol.* (nebulous  
flocks), *Colch.*, *Menisp.*, *Merc-s.*, *Paris-q.*



- URINE, CHARACTER OF, *turbid, cloudy*, (con).  
 (fiery red u. with flocculent sed.),  
 Sinap-a. (granular, suspended).  
 — — — *greyish*. Lyc.  
 — — — *smoke like*. Am-benz., Tereb.  
 — — — *whitish*. Phos., Plat., Sars.  
 — — *dark* and with burning and tenesmus. Canth.,  
 Colch., Merc-cor.  
 — — *dropsy* with. Aur-met., Rhus-t.  
 — — — *post scarlatinal*. Amb., Apis.  
 — — *fever, intermittent*, with. Cin., Eupat-pur.,  
 Merc-s., Samb, Thuj.  
 — — *white*. Bry., Cann-s., Chin. (whitish sed.),  
 Con., Cycl., Dulc. (scanty fetid), Psor.,  
 Rhus-t.  
 — *urate* of ammonia contains. Aspar., Benz-ac.  
 (irritable bladder), Puls., Rhus-t. (snow white  
 sed.)  
 — — *crystals* adhere to glass. Arn.  
 — — *urates decreased*. (T. F. Allen's *Symptom Register*.)  
 Physo., Trif-p.  
 — — *increased* (from *Symptom Register*). Am-caust.,  
 Apoc., Aur-mur., Canth., Iris-foe., Kali-ars.,  
 Kali-chlo., Naja-tr., Phos., Pic-ac., Plumb.,  
 Ptel., Sulph-ac. (varying amount), Tabac.,  
 Uran-n., Zinc.  
 — *urica* decreased. (From S. R.) Alcho., Apoc.,  
 Chin-m., Coca., Coff-t., Coffea, Dig., Helon.,  
 Jab., Kali-ac., Kali-cy., Op., Phos., Plumb.,  
 Sulph., Tab., Tellur., Thea.  
 — — disappeared. (S. R.) Benz-ac., Phos., Plumb.  
 — — increased. (S. R.) Actea-r., Aur-mur., Calc-m.,



**URINE, CHARACTER OF**, *urea, increased*, (con).

Coff, Colch., Eucalyph., Helon., Iod., Jab.,  
Kali-ac., Op., Phos., Pic-ac., Sant., *Sars.*,  
Sep. (lithiasis), Thea.

— *uric acid, crystals*. (S. R.) Argt-n. (red), Actea-r.  
(lozenge shaped or elliptical), Benz-ac., Caust.,  
Chelid. (reddish yellow), Chlorof., Lith-c., Ocim.,  
Ox-ac., Par br., Pic-ac., Sep., Sant. (dark and  
yellow), Uran-n., Tellur., Wild. (large).

— — *decreased*. (S. R.) Calc-m., Chin-s., Cit-l.,  
Colch., Kali-ac., Kali-c., Kali-iod., Natr-s.,  
Op., Plumb., Tell., Thea.

— — *disappeared*. (S. R.) Argt-n., Colch.

— — *increased*. (S. R.) Alco., Am-c., Benz-ac., Chin-  
s., Colch., Dign., Kali-ac., Kali-bro., Kali-c.,  
Lith-c., Natr-m., Natr-s., Phos., Pic-ac.,  
Plumb., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Tab., Tax.

— *viscid, sticky*. Actea-r., Argt-n., Canth., Coloc.,  
Cupr-m., Dulc., Form-r., Kreos., Natr-s. (dia-  
betes), Phos-ac.

— *watery*. See *colorless*. See *pale*.

— *yeast-like*. Bell., Caust., Magn-mur., Mosch., Raph.,  
Sulph.

**URINE, COLOR OF.**

**URINE, COLOR OF**, *black* or *blackish*. See  
*coffee color*. Ang. (becomes so), *Ars-hy.* (red-  
dish, inky), *Canth.* (almost in acute mania),  
*Carbol-ac.* (almost an olive green), Chimap-u.  
(greenish in ague), *Chion-Vir.* (almost), Colch.  
(inky), *Dig.* (acrid), Erig. (?), *Kali-c.* (slimy



URINE, COLOR OF, *black*, (continued).

sediment, foaming on being shaken), **Lach.** (almost foaming, coffee grounds), **Natr-m.** (?), *Par-br.* (foaming, brick dust), **Sant.** (?) (stains clothing black), *Sec-cor.* (black blood or prune juice). **Tereb.** (ropy with coffee ground sed.), *Verat-a.* (almost).

— — — *dropsy*, with, after scarlatina. **Colch.**, **Dig.**  
**Lach.** (œdematous).

— — *beer-like.* **Ars.** (thick, rotten smell), *Aspar.* (clear), *Benz-ac.*, *Bry.*, **Chelid.**, **Cina** (turbid when cold), *Coloc.* (sour, turbid, copious sed.), **Hyper.** (meningitis), *Myr-c.* (scanty with yellowish froth and pinkish-brown sed.), **Puls.** (like brown beer), **Sulph.**, **Strych.**

— — *brandy-like.* *Benz-ac.*

— — *brown*, brownish. **Acon.** (burning, brick-dust sed.), **Aescul-h.**, **All-sat.**, **Alumen**, **Amb.**, **Ant-c**, *Ant-t.*, **Arn.** (brick-dust sed. or b. clear urine becoming immediately whitish or turbid), **Ars.** (clear, no sediment), **Ars-hy.**, **Asaf.** (pungent odor), *Aspar.* (clear), **Atro-s.**, *Aur.* (greenish), *Baryt-c.*, **Benz-ac.** (strong, sour odor, hot, turbid, catarrh of bladder), **Benz-nit.**, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, **Bufo** (offensive), *Calc-c.* (fetid, white sed.), **Camph.**, **Canth.**, **Carbol-ac.**, *Card-m.* (yellowish), **Carls.**, *Caust.*, **Chenop.**, *Chelid.*, *Cimex*, **Coca**, **Cocc-c.**, **Colch.** (blackish), *Coloc.* (flocky sed., red crystals, adherent), **Con.**, **Cupr-ac.**, *Dig.* (yellowish), **Dros.**, **Eupat-perf.** (white clay-like sed.), *Graph*, **Gymnoc.**, **Hyper.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-iod.**, *Kreos.* (chestnut),



URINE, COLOR OF, *brown*, (continued).

*Lach.* (offensive), *Lact-ac.*, *Lact-v.*, *Lept.*, *Lil-tig.* (continous pressure, bladder), *Lyc.*, *Lyss.*, *Mancin.*, *Medor.*, **Merc-cor.**, *Merc-s.*, *Natr-c.*, *Natr-m.* (during menses), *Nitr-ac.* (strong smell, stains), *Nux-v.*, *Ocim.*, *Olean.* (whitish sed.), *Ol-jec.*, *Op.* (cloudy), *Osmi.*, *Petr.* (fetid), *Phos.* (turbid foaming), *Plumb.*, *Pod.*, *Prun-s.* (and scanty, straining), *Psor.* (reddish sed.), *Puls.*, *Salyc-ac.*, *Scilla*, *Sep.*, *Sinap.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, *Sulph-ac.* (scanty, becomes turbid), *Tarent.*, *Uva-ur.*, *Val.*, *Veratr-a.*, *Zinc.*, *Zing.*

— — *brown, dark.* *Acon.* (frothy, jaundice), *All-sat.* (copious sed.), *Ant-t.*, **Arn.** (scanty, clear, soon turbid), *Ars.* (greenish), *Asaf.* (pungent smell), *Baryt-c.* (yellow sed.), **Benz-ac.** putrid), *Calc-c.* (fetid), *Camph.*, *Caust.*, *Card m.*, *Colch.*, *Dig.*, *Eupat-perf.* (scanty), *Graph.*, *Kreos.* (chestnut), *Lach.*, *Lept.*, *Merc-s.* (mixed with blood), *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Osmi.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, **Sep.**, *Sulph.*, *Zing.*

— — — *fever, typhoid*, in. *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*, *Veratr-alb.*

— — — *reddish, or brownish-red.* *Ant-c.* (red corpuscles after standing), *Ant-t.*, *Apis* (scanty) *Ars-hy.*, *Bell.*, *Benz-ac.*, *Canth.*, *Carbon-o.*, *Chelid.* (stains napkin), *Chenop.*, *Cocc-c.*, *Digu.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Lact-ac.*, *Lyc.*, *Natr-ars.*, *Phos.* (sandy sed.), *Plant.*(?) *Plumb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph-ac.*, *Sumb.*, *Veratr-a.*



URINE, COLOR OF, *brown*, (continued).

- — — *liver troubles*, in. Acon., Aur-met., Chion-v.,  
Con. (enlargement), *Dig.*, *Phos*, *Lept.* (very  
dark).
- — — *stains clothing*. Arn. (yellowish br.) Chelid.  
(reddish br.), Medorr. (dirty br.), Nitr-ac.  
(br.), Sant. (blackish br.).
- — *buttermilk*, like, after standing. *Phos-ac.*  
(chronic diarrhœa).
- — *changable*. Benz-ac., Chimap-u. (fr. brick-  
dust to green tea), Sang.
- — *clay-like*. See U., *sediments, clay-like*. Anac.  
(when shaken), Berb., Cham. (soon after  
passing), Coral-r., Guar-tr., Sabal-s., Sars.,  
*Sep.* (sometimes adherent), Sulph-ac.
- — *clear*, limpid, no cloud nor sediment. Agar. (lemon  
color), Alumen (with clots) Alum (red), Amb.  
(becomes clear after depositing a brownish sedi-  
ment), Amyl-nit. (sugary), Anac., Ang., Ant-  
c., Anthrak., Apoc., Argt-m., Argt-nit., Arn.,  
Arum-dr., Ars., Asclep-t., Asim., Aspar., Ast-  
rub., Aur-met. (golden yellow in dropsy), Aur-  
mur., Bapt. (variegated cuticle and red sand),  
Baryt-c., Bell. (bright yellow), Berb., Bis.,  
Calc-c. (painful, pungent, fetid), Cainc.,  
Camph., Canth., Ced. (epilepsy), Cepa  
(frothy), Chelid. (dark yellow, offensive),  
Chimap-u., Chin-bol., Chlor. (odorless), Cina  
(turns milky, chorea), Cocc., Cochl. Colch.,  
Coloc., Con. (intermittent flow), Cupr-m.  
(epilepsy), Curare, Dig., Dulc., Elat., Eupat-  
pur. (dark), Euphras., Ferr. (anæmia),  
Gels., Gins., Graph. (rainbow film after



URINE, COLOR OF, *clear*, (continued).

standing), *Ham.*, *Hell.*, *Helon.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.* (hysteria), *Iris-v.*, *Kali-nit.*, **Lact-ac.** (high colored), *Lact-vi.*, *Lycop-V.*, *Lyc.* (red sand), *Magn-c.* (greenish), *Magn ph.*, *Magn-s.* (greenish), *Meph.*, *Merc-sul.* (scanty, scalding), *Mosch.*, **Murex.**, *Natr-ars.*, *Natr-m.*, *Ol-an.*, *Ox-ac.* (straw colored), **Phos-ac.**, *Plant.*, *Plumb.*, *Polygon.*, *Ptel.*, *Puls.*, *Pyrog.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Rhod.* (greenish), *Salic-ac.* (scanty), *Sabal-ser.*, *Sang.*, *Sarrac.*, *Sars.* (irritating), *Scilla*, *Sinap-n.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Sumb.*, *Tereb.*, *Vib-op.*, *Zing.*

— — *clear* at first, then changes. *Alumen.* (clear with lumps of blood), *Ant-t.* (flour-like sed.), *Arn.* (soon, whitish and turbid), *Baryt-c.* (soon cloudy), *Bell.* (turbid soon), *Helon.* (clear, thin, lead colored, adherent flocks), *Merc.* (thin as if mixed with chalk), *Plant.* (white sed.), *Sabal-ser.* (?).

— — *clear* and *copious.* *Æth-cy.*, *Anthrak.*, *Ars.*, *Baryt-c.*, *Cupr-m.* (epilepsy), *Equis.* (without relief), *Eupat-pur.*, *Ferr.*, **Gels.**, *Ham.*, *Helon.*, *Hydroc-ac.*, *Ign.*, *Iris-v.*, *Kali-nit.*, *Lycop-V.* (with irritable heart), *Mosch.*, *Murex.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Rumex*, *Sang.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Vib-op.*, *Zing.*

— — — — *in diabetes.* *Kali-nit.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Scilla.*

— — — — *headache* relieving. **Gels.**, *Iris-v.* (continues during headache), *Ign.*, *Sang.*, *Sil.*, *Veratr-a.*, *Viburn-o.*

— — — — *rheumatic* attack, during. *Ars.*, *Chelid.*, *Phyto.*



URINE, COLOR OF, *clear and copious*, (contin'd).

— — — — *sediment*, forming a. *Ant-t.* (like flour), *Cina* (milky), *Helon.* (clear at first, then lead-colored flocks, adhering to vessel), *Natr-m.* (brick-dust adherent), *Nitr-ac.* (flocculent on standing).

— — — — *soon turbid*, but. See *Turbid*, after standing. *Æth-cy.*, *Ant-t.* (like flour), *Arn.* (brown u.), *Bell.*, *Cina*, *Graph.* (irridescent film), *Helon.* (lead-colored flocks), *Salyc-ac.* (becomes green and deposits crystals), *Sars.*, *Thuj.* (watery, becomes cloudy).

— — *cloudy*. See *U.*, *turbid*.

— *colorless*. See *Pale*, *Watery*. *Acon.*, *Agar.* (*Chorea*), *Alum.*, *Ang.*, *Apis*, *Apoc.*, *Arn.*, *Arum-m.*, *Atroph.* (almost), *Aur.*, *Baryt-c.*, *Bell.*, *Cainc.*, *Calc-c.*, *Calend.* (hot), *Camph.*, *Cann-i.*, *Carbol-ac.*, *Caust.*, *Ced.* (odorless after epilepsy), *Cham.*, *Cocc-c.* (soon cloudy), *Cod.*, *Coff-t.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Crotal.*, *Cupr-m.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.* (odorless), *Erig.*, *Eupat-pur.*, *Ferr.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Indig.*, *Kali-nit.*, *Kreos.*, *Lac-def.*, *Laur.*, *Lyss.*, *Magn-c.*, *Magn-ph.*, *Medor.*, *Mosch.* (hysterical), *Mur-ac.*, *Natr-ars.*, *Natr-m.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ol-an.*, *Phos.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Phyto.*, *Plant.*, *Plat.*, *Polyg.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Rumex*, *Sarrac.*, *Sars.*, *Sec-c.*, *Scilla*, *Sil.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Sulph-ac.*, *Thuj.* (becomes cloudy), *Ustil.*, *Veratr-a.*, *Zinc.*, *Zing.*

— *dark*. See *high colored* (three highest grades only). *Acon.*, *Æscul-h.*, *Ant-c.* (red), *Ant-t.*,



URINE, COLOR OF, *dark*, (continued).

*Apis* (black tea), *Argt-nit.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Ars-hy.* (black-red, inky), *Asaf.*, *Aspar.*, *Baryt-c.*, *Bell*, **Benz-ac.** (highly offensive, very strong urinous odor), *Berb.* (wine-colored, with floating mucus), *Bry.*, *Calc-c.* (white sed.), *Calc-ph.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-i.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Carbol-ac.*, *Carbo-v.* (red), *Caust.*, *Ced.*, *Chelid.*, *Chimaph-u.*, *Chin.* (with brick-dust sed.), **Colch.** (inky), *Conv.*, **Crotal.**, *Crot-tig.* (flocculent, greasy, floating particles), *Dig.* *Dros*, *Elat.*, *Erig.* (afterwards pale), *Equis.*, *Eupat-perf.*, *Ferr-iod.*, *Glon.*, *Graph.*, **Hell.** (with dark, floating specks), *Hep.*, *Ign.* (acrid), *Iod.* (thick, turbid), *Ipec.*, *Jabor.*, *Jat.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-car.*, *Kali-chlo.*, *Kali-iod.*, *Kali-nit.*, *Lac-def.* (thick), **Lach.**, *Led.*, *Lil-tig.*, *Lith-c.* (acrid), *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-iod-r.*, *Myric-c.* (like ale), *Natr-m.*, *Nitr-ac.* (with dry throat), *Nux-mos.*, *Op.* (dry tongue), *Osmi.*, *Phos.*, **Plumb.**, *Pod.*, *Ptel.*, *Puls.* (dark red), *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Selen.*, *Senecio*, **Sep.**, *Sinap-u.*, *Spig.*, *Spire.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Tab.* (red), *Tereb.*, *Thuj.*, **Veratr-a.**

— — *coffee-like.* *Apis*, *Berb.*, *Kali-nit.*, *Kob.*, *Lac-can.*, *Lach.*, *Nat mr.*, *Phyto.*

— — *clear, and.* *Eupat-perf.*, **Mur-ac.** (typhoid).

— — *coffee, like.* *Apis*, *Natr-m.*

— — *diphtheria, in.* *Lac-can.*, *Merc-cy.*

— — *fevers, in.* *Ars.* (yellow f.), *Diad.* (intermittent), *Uran-n.*

— — — *typhoid.* *Carb-veg.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Veratr-v.*

— — *jaundice, in.* *Aur-mur-natr.*, *Berb.*, *Iod.*, *Sang.*



**URINE, COLOR OF**, *dark*, (continued).

— — *liver troubles*, in. *Hydrast.*, *Pod.*

— — *like porter*. *Ars-hy.*, *Iod.*

— — *like port wine*. *Tereb.* (albuminous).

— — *like prune juice*. *Sec-cor.*

— *green*, greenish. *Anac.* (dark), *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Aur-met.* (jaundice), *Bapt.* (light g.), *Bell.*, *Berb.* (with mucus), *Bovis.* (yellowish), ***Camph.*** (musty odor, whitish on standing), *Carbol-ac.* (dark olive g., blackish), *Cer-s.*, *Chelid.*, *Chimaph-u.* (changes from brick-red to color of green tea), *Chin.*, *Colch.*, *Cop.* (foaming, turbid), *Dig.* (jaundice) *Indig.*, *Iod.* (dark, yellowish), *Kali-c.* (pale), *Magn-c.* (white sed.), *Magn-s.* (clear), *Mang.*, *Merc.*, ***Merc-c.***, *Natr-m.* (dark), *Nitr-ac.*, *Ol-an.* (smells fishy), *Phell.* (pale, almost g.), *Phos.*, *Rheum* (yellowish), *Rhod.*, *Ruta* (scanty), *Salic-ac.* (g. after standing), *Sant.*, *Senega* (cloudy sed.), *Sulph.*, *Uran-nit.*, *Uva-ur.*, *Verat-a.* (involuntary or retained).

— — *yellowish*. *Bovis.*, *Camph*, *Crotal.*, *Iod.*, *Rheum.*

— *high colored*, reddish-yellow to mahogany. See dark. *Acon.*, *Æscul-h.* (muddy), *Apis* (in amenorrhea), *Apoc.*, *Arund-d.*, *Bad.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, ***Benz-ac.*** (turbid, strong odor), *Calc-fl.*, *Chin-s.* (turbid), *Cornus*, *Crotal.*, *Ced.*, *Equis.*, *Iris*, *Kali-bi.* (scanty with backache), ***Lact-ac.*** (clear), *Lyc.*, *Medor.*, *Mitch.*, *Myri-c.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-mos.* (violet odor), ***Nux-vom.***, *Phos.*, *Plumb.*, *Polygon.*, *Polyp.*, *Ptel.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sang.*, *Stram.*, *Tab*, *Tell.*, *Tereb.*, *Therid.*, *Thuj.*, *Veratr-v.*, *Xanth.*

— — — *scanty*. *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Bapt.*, ***Equis.***, *Ferr-*



URINE, COLOR OF, *high colored, scanty*, (cont'd).

*iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Lept.*, *Lil-tig.*, *Nux-m.*

(violet odor), *Polyp.*, *Tereb.*

— *inky.* See black.

— *light.* See pale.

— *loam-like.* *Bovis.* (violet sed.), *Coral-r.* (similar sed.), *Kali-c.* (copious sed. on standing), *Natr-m.* (red sed.), *Sabad.* (thick), *Sulph-ac.* (on standing), *Zinc.*

— *milky.* *Apis* (hydrocephalus, scanty, albuminous), *Agar.* (afternoons), *Alum.* (as if white chalk had been stirred in), *Arn.*, *Aur-met* (like butter-milk), *Aur-mur.*, *Calc c.* (with prominent abdomen), *Cann-s.* (white and turbid), *Carbo-v.* (at close of micturition), *Cina* (on standing), *Chin-s.*, *Clem.* (frothy and flakes), *Coloc.* (jelly-like in diabetes), *Con.* (whitish), *Cycl.* (whitish), *Dulc.* (with mucus deposit), *Gels.* (?), *Hep.* (turbid, white sed.), *Iod.*, *Lil-tig.* (scanty, like boiling oil), *Lyc.* (chronic cystitis, thick purulent sed., nauseous smell), *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Natr-m.* (after menses), *Nitr-ac.*, *Petros.*, *Phos.* (curdled, white, sandy sed.), *Phos-ac.* (gelatinous curds and blood clots, before menses), *Stann.* (pale at first, becomes milky), *Senega* (mucus filaments), *Still.* (frothy, thick), *Sulph.*, *Uranit.* (albuminuria).

— — *mucus*, with discharge of m. mucus. *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Nux-v.*

— *muddy.* See turbid. *Æscul-h.* (dark), *Hyper.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc-v.*, *Natr-m.*, *Pallad.*, *Physo.* (yellowish), *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.* (muddy water), *Tereb.* (odor of violets), *Uva-ur.*



## URINE, COLOR OF.

— *pale*, watery. See **U.**, colorless (three highest grades only). *Acon.*, *Actea-r.*, *Æth-c.* (< after exertion), *Agar.* (watery forenoons, milky afternoons), *Alcoh.*, *Alum* (nervous diseases), *Am-c.* (sandy sed.), *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Anthrak.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant t.*, *Apoc.* (clear, profuse), *Argt-n.* (copious), *Arn.*, *Ars.* (clear), *Ars-hy.*, *Arum-m.*, *Arum-tr.* (profuse), *Asclep-t.* (light gravity), *Astac-fl.* (acid), *Aur.*, *Bell.* (copious), *Berb.* (with sed.), *Bis.* (copious), *Brach-r.*, *Bry.*, *Cainc.*, *Calc-c.*, *Calc-ph.*, **Cann-I.**, *Cann-s.*, *Carb-veg.*, *Carls.*, *Caul.*, *Caust.*, *Ced.*, *Cham.*, *Chelid.*, *Chimap-u.*, *Chin.* (becomes cloudy), *Chin-s.*, *Cocc.*, *Cocc-c.* (soon turbid), *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, **Con.**, *Croc-s.* (scanty), *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.* (inodorous), *Dulc.*, *Euphr.*, *Eupat-pur.*, *Fluor-ac.*, *Gels.*, *Grat.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.* (clear), *Hura*, *Hydroc-ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.* (copious), *Indig.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.* (strong smell), *Kali-br.*, *Kali-c.* (greenish), *Kali-iod.* (or red as blood), *Kali-nit.* (reddish clouds), *Kreos.* (clear), *Lac-def.* (profuse), *Lach.*, *Lam.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Lycop-v.*, *Magn-c.* (white sed. ?), *Magn-m.*, *Melil.*, *Meph.*, *Merc.*, **Merc-cor.**, *Mez.* (profuse mornings), *Mosch.* (copious), *Murex.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Natr-m.**, *Natr-ph.*, *Natr-s.*, *Nitr-ac.* (profuse), *Nux-v.*, *Ol-an.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, **Phos-ac.** (copious), *Plant.* (profuse), *Plat.*, *Plumb-ac.*, *Puls*, *Rheum.*, *Rhod.* (acrid, pungent, offensive), *Rhus-t.* (white sed.), *Samb.*, *Sang.* (copious), *Sant.*, *Sars.* (sandy sed.), *Scilla* (copious), *Sec-c.* (or bloody), **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Staph.* (copious), *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Sulph-*



URINE, COLOR OF, *pale*, (continued).

ac., Tabac., Tereb., Teuc., Uran-n., *Veratr-v.*,  
Vib., Vip., Zinc.

— — *watery*, > *headache*. Gels., Ign., Sang.

— *red*. (Only three highest grades). Abs., Acon.  
(white feces), Æth-c. (white sed.), Æscul-h.,  
Agn. (turbid burning), Alum., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*  
(scanty, red fibres), *Apis*, Arn. (offensive,  
scanty), Bad., *Bapt.*, Bell., Berb., Bry., *Cact-*  
*gr.*, Calc-ph., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps.,  
*Carbol-ac.*, Carbon-s., Carb v., Ced., Ceba,  
*Chelid.*, Cop., Crot-t., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Elaps.,  
Form., Grat., Hep., Iod., *Ipec.*, Kali-bi. (scanty,  
white sed.), Laur., Lept., Lith-c., Lyc., Magn-c.,  
*Merc.*, *Merc-cor.*, Mur-ac., Nitr-ac., Ol-an., Op.,  
*Par-br.* (mucus), Phyto., Plat., Plumb-ac. (fiery),  
Puls., Psor. (red sed., greasy film), *Rheum*,  
*Rhus-t.*, Sabin. (scanty), *Salic-ac.*, Sant., Sars.,  
*Scilla*, *Sec-cor.*, Selen., Senecio, Stront., Sulph.,  
Tereb., Thuj., Tuberc., *Veratr-a.* (scanty,  
brownish), Vespa, Zinc.

— — *blood-like*. *Apis* (bright), Ars-hy. (corpuscles),  
Asclep-t. (mixed with blood), Bell., Berb.,  
Calc-c. (bloody), Canth. (mixed with b.),  
C-veg. (mixed with), Cham., Crotal. (with  
blood), Crot-tig., Ferr. (corpuscles), Hell.  
(after scarlatina), Hep., Kali-iod., *Merc-cor.*  
(mixed with b.), Pic-ac., *Rhus-t.* (vesical  
tenesmus, emission by drops), Sep. (white  
sed. and film with offensive odor), Tereb.  
(bloody).

— *red, dark, deep*. Æscul-h. (muddy, strong odor),  
Alcoh., Aloe, Ant-ox., Ant-c., *Ant-t.* (brownish,



URINE, COLOR OF, *red, dark*, (continued).

with red crystals of uric acid), Ant-sul-aur., *Apis*, *Argt-n.*, Arn. (profuse), *Ars.*, Ars-hy. (blackish, bloody), Aclep-t. (small points rise to surface), Artem-v., Bapt. (scanty), *Bell.*, Benz-ac. (like brown beer, odor very strong), Caj., Calc-c., Camph., Carbol-ac., *Carbo-veg.*, Ced., Ceba, *Cham.*, *Chelid.* (like brown beer), Chimapu. (brick-colored), Clem., Cop. (scanty), Crotal. (bloody), *Crot-tig.*, Cupr-ac., Cupr-ars., *Cupr-met.*, Cycl. (flocculent), Doryph., *Ferr.*, Grat., Hæmatox. (burning), **Hep.**, Ipec. (scanty), Kob., *Lact-ac.* (brownish), *Lob-inf.* (copious red deposits), *Lyc.* (bloody, albuminous), Merc-jod. (scanty), Merc-s (turbid), *Mosch.*, Natr-ph., Natr-s., *Op.*, *Par-br.*, Paris-q. (red sed., greasy film), Phos., *Phyto.* (stains vessel), Plumb. (fetid, dribbling), *Polyg.*, *Puls.*, Rheum., Rhus-t., Sang., *Scilla*, Selen. (scanty), **Sep.**, *Staph.*, Sulph-ac., Tabac., Tarent., Tellur., *Tereb.*, Thuja., Val.

— — *backache*, with. *Kali-bi.*, Lept. (lumbar).

— — *stains on vessel*, with. Brom., *Phyto.* (hard to remove), *Variol.*

— — — *clothing*. Lachnan., *Sep.* (in prostatitis), *Variol.* (rose tea color).

— — *yellowish*. Acon., Bovis. (violet sed.), Ceba (sandy sed.), Crotal. (bile), Natr-s. (yellowish sed.), *Ptel.*, Senega. (upper stratum y.), Sumbul.

— *smoky*. See turbid, cloudy.

— *violet*. *Apis* (after albuminuria), *Mur-ac.*

— *watery*. See pale.



## URINE, COLOR OF.

- *white*, whitish. See milky. All-sat. (cloudy from nitr. ac.), Alum. (as if chalky), Amm-c. (sandy), Ang. (after pressure upon bladder), Arn. (brown urine, becomes white and turbid), Aur. (like buttermilk), Bell., Berb., Bry., Calc-c. (with flour-like powder), Cann-s., Canth., Carbo-v., Caust., Chelid. (foaming), Chin. (u. turbid, with w. sed.), Cina, Coloc. (on cooling), Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Iod., Lyc., Mancin., Merc-s. (chalk mixture), Natr-m., Nitr-ac. (dark urine becomes w. on standing), Phos. (cloudy, curdled milk), Phos-ac. (buttermilk, chalky or like cheese, white, sandy sed. after every emotion), Psor., Rhus-t., Sec-cor., Spong. (grayish w.), Still. (?), Sulph. (when voided).
- — *milk, like*. Aur., Coloc. (on cooling), Iod., Phos., Phos-ac., Still.
- — *turbid*, and. Bry., Cann-s., Chin., Con., Cycl., Dulc., Lyc., Psor., Rhus-t
- — *yellowish*. All-sat., Arn., Chelid., Mancin., Nux-v., Psor.
- *whey, like*. Agar., Argt-met. (diabetes mellitus), Aur-met. (buttermilk), Card-m. (yellowish-brown), Natr-s. (diabetes), Phos-ac. (before menses).
- *yellow*. Agar., Amb. (clear), Am-mur., Ant-c., Anthrak. (like honey), Armor-s., Arn., Artem-v. (epilepsy) Aspar., Aur., Baryt-m. (offensive), Berb., Carbo-an., Cham. (hot), Chenop. (foaming, acrid), Chelid. (acitis), Chion-v., Con. (?), Colch., Daph. (thick), Gins. (brick-dust sed.), Hyos., Iodof. (odor of saffron tea), Kali-iod.



**URINE, COLOR OF, *yellow*, (continued).**

- (dirty), Kali-nit., *Kalm.*, Kob., Lach. (like sulphur), Lact-v., *Laur.*, Led., Medor., *Merc.* (hepatitis), Mez., Naja-tr. (mucus and red sed.), Plumb., Pod., Prun-s., Pyrog., *Raph.* (dirty), Sabad., Samb., Sang. (jaundice), *Sep.* (jaundice), Sinap. (clear), *Spong.*, Syph., Thuja., Tong., Veratr-a., Zinc. (white flakes).
- — *bright.* Agar., Bell. (and clear), *Berb.* (mucus sed.), Bovis. (forming cloud), *Canth.* (cloudy), *Chelid.* (clear, acid), Jat. (frothy), Natr-c. (smells sour), Samb.
- — *brownish.* *Card-m.*, *Dig.*, Lyss., Scilla.
- — *clay-colored.* Anac. (when shaken), Cham., Guarea, **Sep.**
- — *dark, deep.* Abs., *Æscul-h.* (scalding), Agar., Am-mur. (light, cloudy sed.), *Argt-nit.* (scanty), *Ars.*, *Ars-hy.*, *Berb.*, *Ced.*, *Chelid.* (clear), *Daph.* (odor of rotten eggs), *Hep.* (burning), Iodof., Kali-c. (muddy), Medor. *Natr-c.* (strong smell), *Raph.* (dirty), Samb., *Sang.* (icterus), Staph.
- — *golden.* Ant-c., Aur-met. (dropsy), *Bell.*, *Card-m.* (acid, turbid), Carbol-ac., *Chelid.* (typhus), *Mang.*, *Phos.* (white sed.) Sinap., Syph.
- — *greenish.* Camph. (turbid), *Chin.* (scanty), *Crotal.*, *Iod.*, Lyss. (?), Rheum.
- — *lemon.* Agar. (clear), Amb. (cloudy, flocculent), Bell. (clear), *Berb.* (cloudy sed.), *Canth.*, Carbo-v. (copious), *Chelid.* (clear or turbid), Helon., *Ign.* (white sed.), Natr-c., Op. (much sed.), Sant., *Syph.*, Zinc.
- — *light.* See pale.



URINE, COLOR OF, *yellow*, (continued).

- — *orange*. Abs. (smells like horse u.). Ang. (soon turbid), Ars-hy., *Benz-ac.* (strong odor), Carbo-an. (turbid), *Coca* (flocculent), *Colch.* (leaves rings), Crot-tig. (foaming), Lept. (aching, lumbar region), *Merc.*, *Nitr-ac.*, Sang., Seneg. (white sed., becomes turbid).
- — *pale*, light. Agar., Aloe, Amb., *Ang.*, Apis, Aur., Bell., Berb., Cact-gr., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., C-veg., Caul., Cham., Chin., Colch., *Dig.*, Ferr-iod. (sweetish smell), *Helon.*, Hydroc-ac., Hyos., Iod., Jat. (frothy), Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-nit., Kalm., Lach., Led., Laur., Magn-m. (burning after emission), Natr-c., Ol-an., Plat., Plumb., Prun-s., Raph., Samb., Sarrac., Sep., Sil. (hot), Thuj., Tong., Veratr-a., Vinc., Zinc.
- — *reddish*. Artem-v., Berb., Bry., Calc-ph., Ceba (sandy sed.), Natr-s., Ptel., Rheum, Scilla, Staph. (dark), Sumb.
- — *saffron*, like. Aloe, Ars-s-r., Bell. (stains clothes), Idof., *Lach.*, Ocim.
- — *straw color*. Abies, Alum, Anag., *Apis*, Apoc. *Aspar.* (offensive, scanty), Cact-gr., Caul., Chin-s., *Cupr-m.*, Ox-ac., Polyg., Sinap., Uran-nit. (fetid).
- — *smoky*. *Am-benz.* (scanty), Carbol-ac. (?), Crotal., Tereb.
- — *turbid*, when passed. Hyos.
- — *watery*. See pale.



## URINARY CUTICLE.

— *cuticle* film, pellicle. Agar. (shimmering), Alumen, Asclep-t. (small, dark points rise to surface, mucus deposits on bottom), Calc-c., Coca (light), Crot-tig. (brown with floating crystals), Hell. (dark floating specks), Hep. (glistening), Iod., Laur. (like cobweb and reddish sed.), Lyc., Merc-s. (dark turbid u.), Paris-q., *Petr.* (shining), *Phos.*, Phos-ac., Plumb. (glistening), *Psor.*, *Puls.*, Sinap-a. (glistening), **Sep.** (offensive smell), *Sulph.*, Sulph-ac. (bloody u.), Veratr-v. (?), Zinc.

— *greasy*, oily. Alumen, Calc-c., Coca, Crot-tig. (floating particles), Dulc., *Hep.*, Iod., Kob. (u. scanty), Lact-ac. (?), *Lyc.*, Medor. (thick), Paris-q. (with red sed.), *Petr.* (shining), *Phos.*, Plumb. (?), *Psor.* (red sed.), *Puls.*, Rumex, Sinap-a., Sol-t-ae., Spire., *Sulph.* (fetid u.), Sumbal. (oily).

— *iridescent*, shining, variegated. Agar., Alumen, Bapt. (variegated), **Cepa** (frothy), Coca, *Cycl.*, *Graph.* (u. clear at first, after 4 or 5 hours has film), *Hep.* (glistening), *Iod.* (variegated), Paris-q., *Petr.* (red sed.), **Phos.**, (variegated), *Puls.* (ring of violet colored mucus on top), *Sulph.*, Sulph-ac. (blood red sed.).

— *variegated*. See iridescent.

— *violet colored* ring on top, with sandy sed. *Puls.*

— *white*. Aspar. (with white flocculent sed.), *Kali-bi.* (white sed.), Merc-c., Plumb., Sep., Spire.



## UREMIA, UREMIC POISONING.

- UREMIA, UREMIC POISONING. *Apis* (dropsy), *Ars.* (heart complications, suffocating spells, < lying down after midnight, colic, vomiting, especially for drunkards), *Asclep-s.*, *Aur-mur.*, *Cann-I.*, *Canth.* (threatened), *Carbol-ac.*, *Dig.* (with drowsiness), *Hydroc-ac.* (weakened heart action), *Iod.*, *Nicot.*, *Phos.* (atrophy of brain or medulla, hematuria).
- with *anemia* and paralytic symptoms. *Ars.*, *Camph.*, *Chin.*, *Chin-ars.*, *Phos.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Tereb.*
  - with *Bright's disease*. *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Cann-i.*, *Carbol-ac.*, *Cupr-m.*, *Hydroc-ac.*, *Iod*, *Phos.*, *Tereb.*
  - with *convulsions*. *Apoc.*, (puerperal), *Cupr-m.*, *Hydr-ac.*, *Mosch.*, *Plumb.*, *Tereb.*
  - with *cerebral hyperemia*. *Am-c.*, *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Con.*, *Cupr-m.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Merc-c.*, *Stram.*, *Tabac.*, *Tereb.*, *Veratr-v.*
  - *puerperal cases*, in. *Benz-ac.*
  - with *scarlatina*. *Ailanth.*, *Ars.*, *Arum-tr.*
  - *senile cases*. *Iod.* (prostatic troubles), *Lyc.*
  - with *sopor*. *Agar.*, *Anac.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Hydroc-ac.*, *Kali-bro.*, *Lact-v.*, *Op.*

## SEDIMENTS.

SEDIMENT, *adhesive* and *bloody*. *Apis* (like arterial blood, to sides and bottom of vessel), *Puls.* (or of jelly-like mucus), *Sep.* (on walls of vessel).



**SEDIMENT**, *adhesive*, (continued).

- — *brick dust*. Cocc-c., Natr-m. (?), Sep. (irritable bladder).
- — *brown*. Apis (reddish), Coloc. (flocculent light brown s., with red crystals), Crot-tig.
- — *circles in*. See *rings*.
- — *clay-colored*. Ferr-met. (to sides and bottom, yellowish), Sep. (sides and bottom, reddish, hard like burnt clay).
- — *crusts forming*. Phos. (whitish on walls), Sep. (hard, has to be scoured or scraped off).
- — *crystals, forming*. Chin-sul., Coloc. (small, hard, red, not easily removed by water), Crot-tig. (cloudy urine with red or brownish floating c., which become deposited on sides and walls).
- — *film upon vessel*. Sep (white).
- — *gelatinous*. Coca (yellowish-white, oily film,) Coloc. Piper-m. (?).
- — *greasy*. Aspar. (at sides, rising to top when shaken).
- — *jelly-like*. Coloc. (becomes so), Puls. (reddish bloody mucus).
- — *lead colored*. Helon. (flocky).
- — *mucus*. Puls., Sumbul. (?).
- — *pinkish*. Apis (light red), Ars hy. (rose color on walls), Bry. (?) (covers bottom of vessel), Sumbul (?).
- — *red, reddish*. Apis (like arterial blood, sides and bottom), Ars-hy. (rose color on walls), Aspar. (reddish on sides after standing over night), Brom. (or white), Cimex. (sides), Coca. (dark), Coloc. (red crystals), Cupr-m. (thin, reddish, with straw-colored urine),



SEDIMENT, *adhesive red*, (continued).

- Daph.* (sides), *Lac-can.* (thick, reddish), *Nitr-ac.* (bright red), *Petr.* (urine fetid with red, slimy sand), *Plat.* (sides), *Puls.*, *Pyrogen* (?) (bottom), *Sep.* (very offensive, sides and bottom).
- — *rings*, in circles. *Apis* (red), *Lac-can.* (different colors sides and bottom), *Pyrog.* (red line, hard to remove).
- — *sand.* *Lyc.* (urine not offensive), *Nuphar*, *Petr.* (slimy, offensive u.), *Sep.* (slimy u., very offensive).
- — *stains vessel red.* *Bals-peru.* (?), *Brom.* (coating), *Cimex*, *Pallad.*, *Phyto.* (dark red or yellow, hard to remove), *Plat.* (sides), *Variol.* (tea rose color, hard to remove), *Lach.* (black spots), *Nitr-ac.* (brown spots), *Sep.* (yellowish).
- — — *clothing.* See **Urine**, character of, staining.
- — *white*, whitish. *Brom.*, *Canth.* (adheres to glass), *Coca.* (yellowish wh.), *Phos.* (hard crusts, sides), **Sep.** (sides, offensive u., cuticle).
- — *yellowish.* *Ferr.* (clay colored), *Coca.* (gelatinous, yellowish-white).
- — *translucent.* *Coloc.* (flaky, light brown).
- *albuminous.* See **U.**, character albuminous. **Apis**, *Apoc.*, *Ocim.*, *Merc-c.*, *Pyrog.*
- *bile*, containing. *Chelid.* (?), *Con.*, *Crotal* (greenish-yellow), *Elat.* (jaundice of infants), *Myric.*, *Natr-s.*
- *black.* See *coffee-grounds sed.* *Hell.* (dark or black specks), *Lach.* (leaves black spots on vessel, after diphtheria or scarlatina), *Tereb.* (in chronic hæmorrhage fr. kidney).



## SEDIMENT.

- *bloody*. See **Urine**, bloody. Acon. (after standing), Ant-t. (blood-red filaments on standing), *Apis* (scanty urine), **Arn.**, *Ars.* (and pus), *Ars-hy.*, *Calc-c.*, *Canth.*, *Carls.*, *Cocc-c.* (white sed. surmounted by granular layer tinged with blood), *Cop.* (mucus), *Ham.*, *Ip.*, *Lyc.*, *Nitr-ac.* (and pus), *Nux-v.*, **Puls.** (adhesive, jelly-like, b. mucus), *Scilla* (?), **Sep.**, *Sulph-ac.* (with film), *Tereb.*, *Zinc.*
- *blood, clotted*. *Alumen* (clear urine with lumps of blood), *Apis* (small, black pieces), *Ars-hy.*, **Cact-gr.**, *Canth.*, *Carls.*, *Caust.*, *Chimaph-u.* (thick, ropy), *Cocc-c.*, *Colch.* (putrid), *Ham.*, *Ip.*, *Lyc.* (large clots), *Millef.* (cakes in vessel), *Phos-ac.* (curds and jelly-like, bloody lumps), *Tereb.* (cylindrical coagula.).
- — *corpuscles*. Ant-c. (red), *Apis* (in rings), *Ars.* (and pus), *Ferr.*, *Plumb.*, *Tereb.*
- *bloody mucus*. *Canth.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Puls.*
- — *slime*. *Rheum.* (in strings or threads), *Sulph.*, *Uva-ur.* (can be gathered in masses).
- *bluish*. *Ars-hy.* (bluish-red), *Prun-s.* (varying to white).
- *bran like*. *Aloe* (slimy, yellow), *Berb.*, *Ced.*
- *brick dust like*. Acon., *Actea-sp.* (rheumatism), *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Aur-mur.*, *Benz-ac.*, *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Chin-sul.* (straw yellow), *Cocc-c.* (adhesive), *Cop.* (urticaria), *Dig.*, *Ipec.* (with turbid urine), *Lob-inf.*, *Lyc.*, *Meph.* (asthma), **Merc-c.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ocim.*, *Op.*, **Par-br.** (uric acid), *Phos.* (and milky), *Pic-ac.*, *Plant.* (enuresis in children),



**SEDIMENT**, *brick dust like*, (continued).

*Puls.*, *Pyrog.* (like red pepper), *Selen.*, *Senecio*,  
**Sep.**, *Tarent.*, *Thlasp.* (?), *Thuj.*, *Veratr-a.*,  
*Zinc.*

— *brown*, brownish. *Acon.* (dirty), *Aescul-h.* (dark),  
*All-sat.* (dark, copious), **Amb.**, *Apis*, *Ars.*  
 (thick), *Chin-s.* (greenish), *Coloc.* (light),  
*Crot tig.*, *Dig.* (after standing), **Lach.**  
 (gravelly), *Lith-c.* (reddish), *Lob-inf.*, *Myric.*  
 (pinkish), *Plumb.* (dark), *Puls.*, *Sep.* (dark  
 mixture), *Still.* (red, like sausage meat), *Spig.*  
 (dark), *Thuj.*, *Val.*

— *casts*, containing. *Acon.* (in fragments), *Argt-nit.*,  
*Ars.*, *Brach-rep.*, *Caust.*, **Merc-c.**, *Natr-ars.*,  
*Hep.* (?) *Phos.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Plumb.*, *Pyrog.* (?),  
*Tereb.* (yellowish.)

— — with *blood corpuscles*. *Ant-c.* (after standing 24  
 hours), *Apis* (in adherent rings), *Ars.* (?),  
*Brach-r.*, *Ferr.*, *Plumb.* (red), *Tereb.*

— — with *cylindrical tubes*, tubular. *Actea-r.*, **Apis**,  
 (granulated), **Canth.** (jelly like shreds of *Ars.*  
*mucus*), *Hep.* (?), **Merc-c.**, *Pet.* (fibrinous),  
*Plumb.* (short, thick, studded with red cor-  
 puscles), *Tereb.*

— — *epithelial*. *Apis* (and uriniferous tubules),  
*Argt-nit.* (in shreds), **Ars.**, *Bell.* (white),  
*Brach-rep.* (mucus corpuscles adhere in long  
 threads), *Canth.*, *Coloc.* (?), *Cop.* (?), *Cycl.*,  
*Kali-m.* (large scales in Bright's dis.),  
*Lycop-Vir.*, **Merc-c.** (scales), *Natr-ars.*  
 scales and fat globules), *Phos.* (fatty or waxy  
 c.), *Phos-ac.*, *Plumb.*, *Ptel.* (scales), *Puls.* (?),



**SEDIMENT**, *casts, epithelial*, (continued).

Salic-ac., Salix-p., Sulph-ac. (?) *Tereb.*,  
 Uran-nit.(?), Zinc.

— — *fatty*. Ars. Morph.(?), Phos., Phos-ac.

— — — *globules*. Merc-cor., Natr-ars., Sulph-ac.,  
 Wies.

— — *fibrinous*. See *filaments*. Alumen. (fibrous  
 sed.) Ars. (?), Brach-rep. (mucus filaments),  
 Cann-s. (full of fibres), *Chelid.* (containing  
 fibrine), *Kalm.* (in Bright's dis.), *Hell.*  
 (fibrinous casts), Merc-cor., Petr. (like  
 small worms), Phos., Phos-ac. (Bright's dis.).

— — *granular*. Ars. (?), Canth. (greyish white),  
 Chin-sul. (straw colored urine), Cocc-c.,  
 Merc-cor. (fatty tubuli), Petr., Phos., Plumb.  
 (fine), Sinap. (cloud suspended with granules  
 like frog spawn), Sulph-ac.

— — *hyaline*. Phos., Plumb. (small).

— — *waxy*. Brach-rep. (waxy), Morph. (or fatty),  
 Phos.

— *calculi*. See sand and gravel.

— *cells*, containing. See casts. Brach-rep. (adhering  
 together, forming long threads), Lyc., Lycop-v.,  
 Phos. (exudation cells), Phos-ac., (epithelial),  
 Plumb., Zinc.(?).

— *chalk*, like. Alumen (dirty, fibrous, as if mixed with  
 clay), Ananth., Chelid., Led., Merc-s., Phos-ac.  
 (after every emotion), Phos., Phyto., Sinap-a.

— *cheese*, like, white. Phos., Phos-ac., Sec-cor.

— *chocolate*, like. Chin-sul.

— *clay*, like. Alumen (on standing, as if mixed with  
 clay), Am-c., (clayey), Am-mur., Anac., (when  
 shaken), Berb., (mucus), Canth., Cham., Chin-



**SEDIMENT**, *clay, like*, (continued).

- sul.* (greasy, slimy), Coral-r., Eupat-perf. (whitish), Ferr. (yellowish, adhesive), Ign., Kali-c., Mang., Ol-an., Phos., *Sars.* (like clay water), **Sep.** (adhesive, stinking), Sulph., Thuj., Tongo, **Zinc.** (clay water).
- *cloudy, turbid.* See **Urine**, *turbid.* Acet-ac., (phosphates), Alum., Amb., (reddish), Am-mur (light), Ars-hy., **Berb.**, Bovis., *Bry.*, Chin., *Coca.* (flocks collect in sponge-like spots), Crot-t. (lighter color at bottom), Elaps., Grat., Hydrast., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Lycop-v., Magn-mur., Meni., *Merc.*, Ol-an., Paris-q. (middle, suspended), Petr., Phos., Phos-ac., Plat., Ptel., Rat. (pale urine), *Sars.*, Senega, Sinap. (suspended), Sumb., Thuj., (dark), Tong., Val., Zinc.
- *coarse.* **Selen.**
- *coffee grounds, like.* **Apis** (in acitis), Amb. (dropsy, after scarlatina), **Hell.** (and floating specks), *Lach.* (after scarlatina), Natr-m. (?), **Tereb.**
- *concretions, with.* *Benz-ac.* (urate of ammonia).
- *copious.* Agar., Am-c., Arn., *Ars.* (anasarca), Bell., **Berb.** (jaundice), *Chimaph-u.* (ropy), Chin., Cop. (burning after mict.), Crot-t., Cycl., Lyc., Mitch., *Œnanth.*, Phos., Salic-ac. (flatulent dyspepsia), Sulph., Tarent. (septic diseases), Thuj.
- *corpuscles.* *Ant-c.* (small brown sed. after standing), *Apis* (in rings), Brach-rep. (mucus), Ferr. (blood), *Plumb.* (blood), **Tereb.**
- *cow-dung, like, stirred in water.* *Ars.* (no sediment).



**SEDIMENT.**

- *crusts* on vessel. Phos. (white), *Sep.* (hard to remove).
- *crystals*. Argt-nit. (red, uric acid), Berb. (yellowish-red), Actea-r. (lozenge-shaped), Chin-sul. (flat, glittering, yellowish-red, rhomboidal), Coloc. (small, red, hard, adhesive), Crot-tig. (brownish, adhere to walls), Ferr-mur., (bright red), Ferr-phos., Kalm., Lob-inf. (small, brown), *Lyc.* (red with brick-dust), Lycop-v. (minute oxalate of lime), *Par-br.* (red, uric acid), Plumb. (oxalate of lime and hyaline casts), Salic-ac. (silver-white, feathery, six (6) sided), *Taxus* (lozenge shaped).
- *curdled*. See milky.
- *dark*. Asclep-t., *Coloc.* (in dysenteric diarrhea), Crotal. (bilious fever), Hell. (floating specks), Iod., Kreos., Phos., Puls.
- *dingy*. Chin. (yellow, loose).
- *dirty*. Acon., Alumen (fibrous), Anac. (like clay when shaken), Dory.
- *dust, like, specks*. Bell. (black streaks), Hell. (floating).
- *earthy*. *Ant-t.* (violet), Mang. (violet), Sulph-ac. loam-like).
- *eggs, like beaten*. Lach.
- *epithelium*. See casts.
- *farinaceous*. See Mealy. Berb., Canth.
- *fatty*. See *casts*. See **Urine**, character of.
- *feathery*. Salic-ac. (a precipitate, of silver-white crystals).
- *filaments, with*. See *casts, fibrinous*. *Ant-t.* (blood-red threads), *Berb.* (shreds), Brach-r.



**SEDIMENT**, *filaments, with*, (continued).

(long, floating threads), Cann-s., Canth. (threads, clots of blood, pus and sand), Chelid. (reddish), Cocc-c. (entangled with mucus), Crot-tig. (slimy mucus), Cub. (ropy, with first and last drops of urine), Merc-cor. (flocks, flesh-like lumps), Merc-s. (whitish membranes), Nitr-ac., Rheum (slimy shreds and strings of blood), Senega (slimy shreds), Sumbul (floating white), Sulph-ac. (fibres), Uva-ur. (membranous particles).

— *flakes*, in, black specks, dust. Bell. (streaks), Coloc. (translucent), Hell. (floating), Petr. (dark).

— *flakey*, flocculent. Agar. (red), Amb. (whitish), Aspar. (white), Benz-ac, (white carbonate and phosphate of lime), Berb., Brom. (large, white), Calc-c., Calc-ph., Cann-s., Canth., Cham., Chelid., Chin-sul. (slimy), Cinch-bol., Clem. (mucus), Coca, Cocc-c., Coloc, Crot-t. (greasy floating), Cycl., Eryng-a., Grat., Helon. (lead colored, adhesive), Hep. (white or muddy), Iod., Kali-nit., Kob. (red or yellowish, strong odor), Laur. (floating specks or large white jelly-like flocks), Lith-c., Merc-cor., Merc. (whitish), Mez. (reddish), Mitch., Nitr-ac. (clear at first, becomes flocculent), Ol-an. (thick), Petr. (dark brown), Phos. (white), Phos-ac. (whitish), Plumb., Rhus-t. (white), Rumex., Sars. (long, slimy flakes), Scilla (on standing), Senega (upper stratum, yellowish-red, flocculent below), Sinap-a., Spire., Still. (white), Thuj., Val., Zinc. (white).



## SEDIMENT.

- *flakes, flour-like.* Ant-t. (first clear), *Calc-c.*, Chin ,  
*Graph.*, *Hyos.* (whitish-grey sed.), *Merc-s.*,  
*Natr-m.*, *Phos-ac.* (in jelly-like bloody lumps),  
*Sulph.*
- — *floating flakes.* Crot-t., *Hell.*, Laur. (jelly-  
like), Seneg.
- — *frog spawn, like.* Carls., Spire (?), Sinap-a.
- — *furfuraceous.* Berb. (reddish).
- — *gelatinous.* Argt-hy., **Berb.**, Coloc., Laur.
- — *greasy.* Crot-tig. (floating).
- *flakes, jelly-like.* See gelatinous. Brom., Canth.,  
*Coloc.*, Dulc. (red, tough mucus mixed with  
blood), Laur. (floating), Puls. (reddish bloody  
mucus), *Phos-ac.* (mixed with jelly-like lumps).
- — *mucus of.* Berb., Brom. (white), Bry., Cina,  
Clem. (frothy), Cub. (ropy), **Merc-cor.**  
(lumps), Paris-q. (red, fleshy lumps), *Puls.*
- — *nebulous.* Cinch-bol.
- — *orange colored.* Coca (settles in spots).
- *furfuraceous.* Berb. (white, grey or reddish, with  
yellowish-red crystals, flocculent).
- *gelatinous.* See jelly-like. Ars-hy. (red), **Berb.**  
(in gouty subjects), Canth., Coca (yellowish-  
white), *Coloc.* (lumpy, cakes on cooling), *Phos-ac.*,  
*Puls.*, Spire.
- *glue-like.* Coloc. (thin).
- *gouty subjects, in.* *Benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, *Natr-s.*
- *granular.* See *Casts, etc.*, *granular.*
- *gravel, like.* See sandy. *Benz-ac.*, *Calc-c.*, *Lach.*,  
Lyc., *Nitr-ac.*, *Phos.*, Ruta, *Sars.*, Sil., Tarent.,  
Zinc.



**SEDIMENT.**

- *greyish*. Agar., Ant-t., **Berb.**, Canth., Coca, Con., Chin., Hyos., Kali-iod., Led., Mang., Merc-cor., Phos., (sandy) Phos-ac., Puls., Spong., Uva-ur. (slimy).
- — *white* or yellowish. **Berb.**, Hyos., Merc-cor., Spong.
- *greenish-yellow*. Chin., Con., Kali-mur.
- — *black*. Chimap-u.
- *greasy*. *Aspar.* (adhesive), *Chin-sul.* (clay-colored), Ham. (rising to top when shaken).
- *gritty*. (See **S.** sandy.) *Sec-cor.* (offensive smell).
- *jelly-like*. See gelatinous. *Berb.* (transparent), Brom. (in large flakes), Cina, *Coloc.* (gelatinous, viscid, fetid, whitish lumps), *Crotal.*, Dulc. (?), *Phos-ac.* (stringy, bloody, lumpy), *Puls.* (clinging to vessel).
- *limy*. *Benz-ac.* (phosphate or carbonate), *Calc-c.* (like lime water), *Coca* (crystals), *Lycop-v.* (oxalate of l.).
- *lime-like*. Led.
- *loam, like*. See *clay, like*. *Cor-rub.*, *Lyc.*, *Sabad.*, Sulph-ac.
- *lithates, with*. Caust., Chin-s., *Eupat-pur.*, Lach., *Lyc.* (loaded), Natr-s. (gouty), *Pod.* (liver troubles), **Sep.**, Veratr-a.
- *lithic acid*. *Aspar.*, Canth., Chimap-u., Chin-sul. (lessens l. acid), Lach., *Lyc.*, **Sep.**.
- *loose*. Alum., Carbo-an., Chin. (dingy, yellow), Chin-s., Lob-inf. (cloudy).
- *lumpy*. See jelly-like, gelatinous.
- *mahogany color, like*. *Laur.* (floating, jelly-like flocks).



**SEDIMENT.**

- *magnesia*, crystals of. Arn.
- — phosphate of. Agar., Chin-s., Kali-c. (diminished).
- *mealy*. Agar. (reddish), Ant-t., Berb. (first turbid, flocculent, mucus sed., then red or white and mealy), *Calc-c.* (white), *Canth*, *Ced.*, *Chin.*, *Cor-r.*, *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, Kali-c., Merc., *Natr-m.*, Phos-ac., *Sep.* (reddish), Sulph., Val., Zinc.
- *membranous*. (See mucus shreds) Alumen (tough, slimy), Merc., Uva-ur.
- *milky*, like coagulated milk, curds. Ant-t., Coloc. (on standing), Ferr-iod, Lyc. (offensive), Phos. (brick dust and variegated film), Phos-ac. (and bloody urine) Sec-cor. (like white curds, cheese).
- *moss*, like masses of. Asclep-t.
- *mucus*. See **Urine**, character of, mucus. Acon., Æscul-h. (thick), *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Ant-c.*, Ars., Asclep-t. (small black points rise to surface), *Aur-met.*, *Benz-ac.* (granular), Berb. (copious, thick), Brom. (large flakes), *Bry.*, *Calc-c.*, *Canth.*, Carls., Caust., *Chelid.*, *Chimaph-u.*, Chin-s., Clem. (flaky), Cocc-c. (entangled), Coloc., Con., Cop., Crot-tig., Dig., Dulc. (tough, bloody), *Equis.*, Eucayl., *Eupat-pur.*, Ferr., Hyos., Indig., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.* (thick, reddish), *Kali-nit.*, Kali-mur., Lach., Lith-c., *Lyc.* (gravel, sometimes bloody), Lycop-v., Merc. (lumps), *Merc-cor.* (fleshy lumps), *Mosch.*, Naja-tr. (red sed.), *Natr-c.* (yellow), **Natr-m.**, *Nitr-ac.*, Nux-v. (tough), Op., Par-br. (thick, white), *Petr.*, Phos., *Phos-ac.*, Polygon. (phosphates), Puls. (adherent), Rheum (shreds), Salic-ac., *Sars.*,



**SEDIMENT**, *mucus*, (continued.)

*Senecio*, *Senega*, *Sep.* (yellowish-white), *Spire.*, *Sulph.*, *Sulph-ac.*, *Tab.*, *Tereb.* (thick, yellowish), *Thuj.* (brown), *Tilia*, *Tong.*, *Uran-nit.*, *Uva-ur.* (grayish), *Val.*

— *mucus, bloody.* *Acon.*, *Calc-c.*, *Canth.*, *Chimap-u.* (ropy), *Clem.*, *Cop.* (tinged with b.), *Dulc.* (mixed with b.), *Merc.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Ocim.*, *Phos-ac.* (clots), *Petr.*, *Puls.* (adherent), *Rhus-t.*, *Uva-ur.* (collects in masses).

— *muco-purulent.* *Benz-ac.*, *Calc-c.*, *Cann-s*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Chimap-u.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Dulc.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-cor.*, *Natr-s.* (enlarged prostate), *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Puls.*, *Sars.* (white s.) *Sep.* (?), *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

— *mucus ropy, stringy.* *Chimap-u.* (offensive, turbid, or with brick-dust sed. *Coloc.* (can be drawn into strings), *Cub.* (filaments escape with first and last drops), *Hydrast.* (catarrh of bladder), *Kali-bi.*, *Phos-ac.* (stringy).

— — *shreds, threads.* See filaments. *Ant-t.*, *Berb.* (slimy threads), *Brach-rep.* (long, floating threads), *Cann.*, *Canth.*, *Cocc-c.*, *Cop.* (detached mucus tissue), *Crot-tig.* (drawn into shreds by shaking), *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Rheum* (shreds and strings on diaper), *Senega* (strings), *Sumbul.*

— — *pus and.* *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Benz-ac.* (enlarged prostate), *Cann-s.* (and filaments), *Canth.*, *Clem.*, *Daph.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ocim.* (musk-like odor), *Pop.*, *Puls.*, *Sars.* (white),



**SEDIMENT**, *mucus and pus*, (continued.)

*Sil.* (loaded with p.), *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Uva-ur.* (slimy).

— *mucus, slimy.* See **S.**, *ropy, tenacious, viscid*). *Aloe* (yellowish), *Alumen*, *Ant-c.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Benz-ac.*, *Berb.* (copious), *Bry.*, *Calc-c.*, *Cann-ind.* (after colds), *Caust.*, *Chelid.* (reddish), *Chin-sul.* (slimy flocks), *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Crot-tig.* (filaments), *Dulc.* (drop by drop), *Glon.* (reddish-yellow), *Hell.*, *Kali-bi.* (ropy), *Kali-c.* (thick, reddish), *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Natr-c.*, *Natr-m.* (thin, glutinous, after urination), *Phos-ac.* **Puls.** (adherent), *Sars.* (scanty, sandy, flaky), *Seneg.*, **Sep.** (pasty, offensive), *Sulph.*, *Sulph-ac.*, *Tereb.* (thick, muddy), *Thuj.*, *Tilia*, *Tong.*, *Val.*

— — *thick.* See *viscid.* *Æscul-h.* (white s.), *Alumen*, *Alum.* (white), **Berb.**, *Carl.*, *Caust.* (white s.), *Cham.* (on standing yellow s.), **Chimapu.** (bloody), *Cocc-c.* (like oil), **Coloc.** (coagulates), *Cop.* (viscid, reddish, brown), *Dulc.* (white like jelly), *Ham.*, *Hydrast.* (ropy), *Kali-c.* (reddish, slimy), *Lyc.* (often bloody), *Merc-cor.* (flesh-like lumps), *Merc-s.* (lumpy), *Mosch.* (like yeast), *Nux-v.*, **Parbr.** (white), *Paris-q.* (thick, red, fleshy substance), *Phos.*, *Phos-ac.* (curds), *Psor.*, *Sabal-s.*, *Senega.* (cloudy), **Sep.** (white or yellow), *Spong.* (grayish-white or yellow), *Sulph.*, *Tereb.* (muddy), *Uva-ur.*, *Val.* (lower part).

— — *tenacious, tough.* See *viscid.* *Alumen*, *Berb.* (thready), *Carls.*, *Cop.* (tinged with blood), *Dulc.* (jelly-like), *Nux-v.*, *Sulph.*, *Sumbul.*

— — *threads.* See *shreds*, *filaments.*



## SEDIMENT.

- *mucus, viscid.* Agar. (glutinous), Bovis., *Coloc.*, *Cop.*, Dig., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., **Par-br.**, Phos., Sars.
- *muddy.* See **Urine**, turbid. *Æscul-h.* (dark brown s.), Glon., *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, Lycop-v., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sep., Sumbul., **Tereb.**, Uva-ur., Zinc.
- *pasty.* **Sep.** (offensive, yellowish).
- *peculiar.* *Aur-mur.*
- *pink* or pinkish. Apis (peculiar light sed., adhesive), *Berb.*, *Bry.*, *Chin.*, Lob-inf. (with small brown crystals), Myric. (brownish), Rheum, *Rhus-r.*, Sep. (liver troubles), Sumb.
- *purplish.* Ant-t., Bovis., *Fluor-ac.* (or whitish), Mang,, Ptel.
- *purulent, pus-like.* See *muco-purulent.* Argt-n., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Benz-ac.*, Calc-c., *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, Carbol-ac., Cham., Con., *Chimaph-u.*, Clem., Daph., *Dulc.*, Ham., *Hep.*, Hyos., *Kali-c.*, Led. (?), **Lyc.** (nauseating odor), Ocim. (musk-like odor), *Merc s.*, Millef. (after lithotomy), Natr-s., *Nitr-ac.*, Nux-v., Petr., Pop., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Sabin.*, Salic-ac., Sars., *Sep.* (offensive), *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, Uran-nit., *Uva-ur.* (slimy).
- — *bloody, and.* **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Merc.*, *Nitr-ac.*, Uva-ur.
- *red, reddish, powdery.* See *brick dust.* Acon., Agar. (flaky), Alum., Amb. (cloudy), *Am-c.*, Am-mur., Ant-c. (small red bodies, corpuscles, after standing), Ant-t. (filaments), *Apis*, Argt-nit. (red crystals), **Arn.**, *Ars-hy.* (gelatinous), Arg-met. (sandy), Aspar., Asclep-t. (in spots on a black ground), *Aur-mur.*, Bapt.,



**SEDIMENT, red, (continued.)**

*Bell.* (bright), *Berb.* (dirty), *Bovis.*, *Brom.* (adhesive), *Cact-gr.* (sandy), *Calc-c.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, ***Canth.***, *Carbo-v.*, *Card-m.*, *Carls.*, *Chclid.* (slimy), *Chin.*, *Chin-sul.* (reddish-yellow), *Cimex* (adhesive), *Cocc.*, *Cocc-c.*, *Coloc* (crystals), *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Cupr-m.* (thin, adhesive), *Daph.* (adhesive), *Dory.*, *Dulc.*, *Elaps.*, *Gettes.*, *Gins.*, *Glou.* (slimy), *Graph.*, *Indig.*, *Ipec.* (yellowish), *Kali-c.* (thick, slimy), *Kob.* (yellowish), *Kreos.*, *Lac-can.* (thick, adhesive), *Lach.*, *Lact-ac.*, *Laur.* (flocks), *Led.*, *Lil-tig.*, *Lith-c.* (brownish), *Lob-inf.*, *Lyc.* (bright red, granular), *Lyss.*, *Magn-s.*, *Mang.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Naja-tr.*, ***Natr-m.***, *Natr-s.* (reddish-yellow), *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-mos*, *Nux-v.* (bright), *Op.* (yellowish), *Osim.*, *Pallad.* (sandy), *Par-br.*, *Paris-q.* (thick with greasy film), ***Petr.*** (shining pellicle), *Phos.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Plat.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Pyng.* (red pepper), *Rhod.*, *Ruta*, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, *Scilla*, *Sec-c.* (thick), ***Selen.*** (granular), *Seneg.*, ***Sep.***, *Sil.*, *Spire.*, *Still.*, *Strych.*, *Sulph.*, *Sulph-ac.* (brownish), *Tereb.*, *Thuj.*, ***Val.*** (vermillion), *Veratr-v.*, ***Zinc.***

— — *blood-like.* *Am-c.*, *Canth.* (mixed with b.), *Rheum.* (strings of blood.), *Sep.*, *Sulph-ac.* (with pellicle).

— — *brick-colored.* See *brick dust.*

— — *rose-colored.* *Ars-hy.*, *Chin-s.*, *Spire.*

— *sandy, gravelly.* See **Bladder, calculi.** *Acon.*, *Actea-r.*, *Alum.*, *Amb.*, *Am-c.* (pale urine), *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Anag.* (gravel), *Argt-n.*, *Armor-s.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Ars-met.*, *Arund-m.*, ***Aspar.***,



**SEDIMENT**, *sandy*, (continued.)

Benz-ac. (dysuria senilis), Cact-gr., *Calc-c.*, Cann-s., *Canth.* (clots of blood with sand), Carbo-v., Cepa, *Chelid.* (flakes, sand), *Chimaph-u.* (gravel), Chin., *Chin-sul.* (gravel, yellow sand), *Cocc-c.*, Coff-t. (impedes formation of sand and gravel), Con. (gravel), Coloc., Dolich. (brown), Gettes., Hyos., *Lach.* (brown, painful), Led., **Lyc.** (red), Mang., Meny., Merc., *Natr-m.* (in intermittents), *Natr-s.*, *Nitr-ac.* (red, brown, gravel), Nux-mos. (uric acid), Nux-v., *Par-br.* (uric calculi), Petr., *Phos.*, Phos-ac., Phyto., *Puls.* (slimy sed., violet mucus film), Raph. (gravel), Rhodo., *Ruta* (gravel), **Sars.** (pale white or gravelly on diaper, child screams before and during urination), Sec-c. (gritty and offensive), **Selen.** (coarse grains), **Sep.** (slimy), *Sil.* (yellow) Still., Sulph., Sulph-ac., Tarent., Thuj., Tuberc., Urt-ur., Zinc.

— — *red.* Alum., Am-c., Arn., *Ars.*, Arund-m., Bapt., Cact-gr., Cepa, *Chin.*, Chin-sul., *Cocc-c.*, Hyos., *Lach.* (lithic acid), **Lyc.** (fine s., urine clear, not offensive), *Natr-m.*, *Nitr-ac.*, Nuph. (adhesive), Ocim., *Par-br.* (uric acid), *Phos.*, Pallad. (stains vessel), Petr. (slimy, adhesive), *Puls.* (with violet-colored mucus, ring on top), **Selen.** (coarse), *Sep.* (urine offensive), *Sll.*

— — *gray.* *Lyc.*, *Phos.*, *Sars.*

— — *white.* Am-c., *Phos.*, *Sars.* (pale), Sec-c.

— — *yellow.* *Actea-r.*, Chin-sul., *Lyc.*, *Sil.*, *Sep.* (or red).

— *sanguinolent.* See bloody.



## SEDIMENT.

- sausage meat, like. Still-s.
- scour off vessel, hard to. *Sep.*
- *shreddy*. See *filaments*. See mucus shreds.
- *slimy*. See *mucus*, slimy.
- *soot*, as if mixed with. Bell.
- *specks*, black. Asclep-t. (rise to surface), **Hell.**  
(floating).
- *stringy*. See *ropy* mucus.
- *straw-colored*. Chin-sul.
- *transparent*. Berb.
- *thick*. See **Urine**, thick. Æscul-h. (white),  
*Alum.* (white), Aphis (yellowish), Apoc., **Arn.**  
(much pus and blood globules), Asclep-t., Bell.,  
**Berb.**, *Carls.*, *Camph.*, *Caust.* (white, offensive  
s., oxalate of lime), *Cham.* (yellow), Coloc.,  
*Cop.* (in dysentery), *Crot-tig.*, Dig., *Dulc.*  
(purulent), Ferr-iod. (dark urine), *Hydrast.*  
(ropy mucus), Kali-c. (reddish, slimy), Lac-can.  
(adhesive, different colored circles), Lach., Laur.  
(reddish), **Lyc.** (offensive, purulent), *Merc-s.* (as  
if thickened with flour), *Mosch.* (yeasty), Ocim.,  
Oenanth., Ol-an., *Par-br.*, *Phos.*, *Phos-ac.* (curdy),  
Senega (red below, yellow and flocculent above),  
*Spong.* (grayish-white or yellow), Sulph.,  
Tarant. (pruritus vulvæ), **Tereb.** (slimy, muddy,  
light yellow, smells of violets), Tonga, Uran-n.  
(yellow), Val.
- — *purulent*. **Lyc.** (with nauseating odor).
- — *standing*, on. Cochl. (jelly-like), Coloc. (on  
cooling), Crot-tig., Dulc., Kali-c. (reddish,  
slimy), *Millef.* (blood forms cakes), *Phos-ac.*  
(curdy with strings and lumps of blood).



**SEDIMENT**, *thick*, (continued.)

- — *tough* and *slimy*. *Alumen* (membranous),  
Coloc, Dulc., Glon., Tong.
- *thready*. See mucus shreds. Brach., *Canth.*, Cocc-  
c., Nitr-ac., Seneg.
- *tubules uriniferous*. See *filaments*.
- *turbid*. See *cloudy sediment*. Con., Crot-tig.,  
Rhus-t., Zinc.
- *uric acid crystals*. Actea-r. (elliptical nucleated),  
Cocc-c., Chelid. (reddish-yellow), Chlorof.,  
Natr-s., Ocim. (with uterine pains), Ox-ac.,  
Sant., Sep., Uran-n.
- *violet* color. *Ant-t.* (earthy), Bovis., Mang.  
(earthy).
- *viscid*. See *mucus*.
- *white*. Acon., Actæa-sp., Æscul-h., Æth-c., Agar.  
(phosphate of magnesia), Aloe, Alum. (thick,  
chalky), Am-c. (whitish), Ant-t. (leaves white  
spots), Aspar. (flocculent), Baryt-m., Bell.  
(thick), *Benz-ac.* (flocculent), **Berb.**, Brach-  
rep., Brom. (adhesive), Bry. (turbid), Calc-c.,  
(mealy), Camph., **Canth.** (mealy water with  
w. sed. and grayish granules), *Caps.*, Carls.,  
*Caust.* (thick, offensive), Chin., Chin-sul.  
(yellowish), Cimex. (dirty), Cina, Cocc-c.  
(bloody layer above w.), Cochl., Colch. (whitish),  
Coloc., Con. (turbid), Crot-tig., Dig., Dulc.  
(viscid), Eryng-aq., Eupat-perf., Eupat-pur.,  
Euphor., Ferr., *Ferr-iod.* (thick sed., urine dark),  
*Fluor-ac.* (or purple), **Graph.**, *Hep.*, Hura., Hyos.  
(whitish-gray), *Ign.*, Kali-bi. (pearly), *Kreos.*,  
Lyss., *Magn-c.*, Mancin. (?), *Merc.* (thick like  
flour stirred in), Mela., Meni., Mitch., Murex.,



**SEDIMENT**, *white*, (continued.)

*Natr-m.*, *Natr-s.*, *Nitr-ac.* (ammoniacal odor), *Oci.* (albuminous), *Oenanth.*, *Oleand.*, *Ox-ac.* (milky), *Par-br.* (mucus), *Petr.* (like small w. worms, shining film), **Phos.** (white flocks, white crusts on sides), *Phos-ac.* (curdy, chalk-like, cloudy), *Phyto.*, *Plant.*, *Plat.* (white clouds), *Prun-s.*, *Psor.*, *Ptel.*, *Rhus-t.* (snow-like, turbid s.), *Salic-ac.*, *Sars.*, *Sec-c.* (cheesy), *Seneg.*, **Sep.** (offensive, adhesive and film), *Sol-t-æ.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.* (thick, grayish), *Still.* (flocculent), *Sulph.*, *Sulph-ac.*, *Sumb.*, *Tep.*, *Tereb.* (reddish or yellowish), *Tonga*, *Val.*, *Zinc.*

— *white, flocculent.* *Amb.*, *Aspar.*, *Benz-ac.*, *Calc-c.* (mealy), *Kob.*, *Laur.* (floating specks), *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*

— — *flour, like.* *Ant-t.*, *Calc-c.*, *Graph.*, *Merc-s.*, *Natr-m.*, *Sulph.*

— *yeast, like.* *Bell.* (reddish), *Caust.*, *Magn-mur.*, *Mosch.*, *Raph.*

— *yellow.* *Aloe* (slimy, bran-like), *Aphis* (thick), *Baryt-c.*, *Berb.* (red crystals), *Bufo.*, *Carb-an.* (after standing), *Cepa* (reddish), *Cham.*, *Chelid.* (greyish), *Chenop.* (thick), *Chin.* (dingy), *Chin-sul.* (straw colored, with loose whitish-yellow crystals, fine yellowish sand), *Coca.* (gelatinous, adhesive), *Crotal.* (reddish), *Cupr-ac.*, *Cupr-met.* (sticky, offensive), *Ferr.* (clay-like, adhesive), *Kali-iod.*, *Kali-mur.*, *Kali-nit.*, *Kob.* (red or flocculent), *Lyc.*, *Lyss.*, *Natr-s.* (reddish), *Nux-v.*, *Oci.*, *Oenanth.*, **Phos.**, *Phos-ac.*, *Seneg.* (upper layer), **Sep.** (pasty, putrid), *Sil.* (sandy),



**SEDIMENT**, *yellow*, (continued.

Sol-t-ae., *Spong.* (thick), *Tereb.* (light, muddy, thick, odor of violets), *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

— — *greenish.* *Chin.* (scanty), *Wies.*

— — *orange.* *Chin-s.*, *Coca*, *Pyrogen.* (orange peel).

— — *pasty.* *Sep.* (slimy, offensive).

— — *reddish.* *Berb.* (crystals), *Cepa*, *Coca*, *Chin.*, *Chin-s.*, *Glon.*, *Ipec.*, *Natr s.* (uric acid), *Ptel.*, *Seneg.*

— — — *slimy*, and. *Aloe*, *Glon.*

— — *whitish.* *Carbo-an.* (copious), *Chin-sul.*, *Coca* (adhesive), *Con.*, *Dulc.*, *Lyss.*, *Natr-s.* (mornings), *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Tereb.*

**URINE WITH SEDIMENTS.**

**URINE** *albuminous*, *with sed.* See **Sediment**, *albuminous.* See **Urine**, *albuminous.* *Apis* (red or pinkish s.), *Canth.* (jelly-like s., casts and shreds), *Osmi.* (dark-brown, scanty u., strong odor, bright red s.).

— *alkaline.* *Kali-bi.* (ropy s.), *Natr-m.* (red s.).

— *beer-colored.* *Myric.* (yellowish froth and pinkish-brown sed.).

— *black* or *blackish.* See *dark.* *Ars-hy.* (u. dark-reddish black, forms clots of blood in vessel, u. blood red with s. of pure blood). *Canth.* (almost black with albumen and casts), *Kali-c.* (urine foaming when shaken, on standing leaves thick, reddish, slimy s.) *Lach.* (coffee-ground s.), *Par-br.* (b. foaming u., brick-dust s., uric acid), *Tereb.* (with coffee ground s. in liver complaints).



## URINE WITH SEDIMENTS.

- *bloody, with sed.* corpuscles. *Ant-c.* (small red c. after standing), *Apis* (in rings), **Arn.**, **Ferr.**, **Plumb.**, *Tereb.*, *Vespa*.
- — — — see (U. *red as blood*, with s.) (see U. character of, bloody) *Ant-c.* (red filaments), *Millef.* (forming cakes in vessel), *Petr.* (red, slimy sand, offensive, adhesive), *Puls.* (jelly-like mucus, adhesive), *Scilla* (red s.) *Sulph-ac.* (bloody s. and film), *Tereb.* (containing albumen, cylindrical coagula, etc.), *Uva-ur.* (mucus and pus).
- *brown or brownish, with sed.* *Amb.* (yellowish-br. urine and brown s.), *Aphis*, (thick, yellowish), **Arn.** (brick-red s. or turbid), **Ars.** (slimy, turbid s.), *Ars-hy.* (suspended cloud), *Bry.* (white s.), *Card-m.* (yellowish s.), *Cimex* (thick, rusty s.) *Coloc.* (u. like brown beer, copious sed. when cold, becomes turbid and jelly-like with red sed., adhesive crystals), *Con.* (foaming u. containing bile), *Kali-c.* (blackish, foaming when shaken, on standing leaves a thick, reddish, slimy s.), *Myric.* (beer-colored, frothy, with pinkish s.), *Nitr-ac.* (leaves brown spots on clothing), *Osmi.* (bright red s.), **Phos.** (red, sandy, epithelium and mucus), *Psor.* (reddish), *Puls.* (gelatinous), *Salic-ac.* (becomes greenish with feathery white crystals), *Sulph.* (tough mucus), *Sulph-ac.* (loam water), *Tarent.* (fetid, gravel-like), *Thuj.* (dark, cloudy s.), *Uva-ur.* (slimy, grayish).
- *brown, dark, with sed.* *Æscul-h.* (dark-br. s.), *Allium-s.* (copious s.), *Ant-t.* (violet-colored or brick dust), **Apis** (coffee grounds), **Arn.** (scanty



**URINE WITH SEDIMENTS**, *brown*, (con'd.)

u., thick br. s.) *Ars.* (red sand), *Ars-hy.* (bluish sed., gelatinous), *Baryt-c.* (yellowish s.) *Bry.* (white, cloudy), *Calc-c.* (whitish, foul-smelling s.), *Caust.* (turbid, yeast like), *Chimaph-u.* (copious, fetid), *Cimex* (rusty, adhesive s.), *Cocc-c.* (white s. below with blood-red granular layer above it), *Eupat-perf.* (clay-like, whitish), *Graph.* (reddish), *Hell.* (coffee grounds), *Lach.* (gravelly, with cutting pain), *Lact-ac.*, *Lyc.* (red s.) *Lyss.* (yellowish-brown u. and reddish sed.), *Merc.* (dirty white, mixed with blood), *Op.* (br. dust s.), *Phos.* (red, sandy), *Plumb.* (flocculent s.), *Psor.* (reddish), *Sulph.* (tenacious s.), *Tarent.* (red-br. urine and gravel-like s.), *Tereb* (blackish), *Thuj.* (cloudy).

— *brown* with *brick-dust* sed. *Acon.* (br. colored), *Ant-t.* (?), *Arn.* (thick, sandy), *Chin.*, *Lyc.* (scanty u.), *Merc-cor.* (scanty u., bloody sed.), *Merc-s.*, *Myric.* (frothy u. and pinkish s.), *Op.* *Phos.* (red, sandy s.), *Puls.* (reddish-b. urine).  
 — — *yellowish* sed. *Amb.* (urine left clear), *Baryt-c.*, *Card-m.*

— — *whitish* sed. *Bry.* (scanty u.), *Calc-c.* (fetid), *Canth.*, *Eupat-perf.* (clay-like), *Kreos.*, *Lyss.*, *Merc.* (dark-br. urine mixed with blood, with dirty whitish s), *Oleand.*, *Psor.* (white film).

— — *stains clothing.* *Ars.* (yellowish), *Chelid.* (stain napkin), *Medorr.* (dirty), *Nitr-ac.* (brown spots), *Phyto.* (yellow), *Sant.* (blackish).

— *clay-colored* with s. See *turbid* with s.

— *copious.* *Calc-ph.* (flocculent), *Lith-c.* (uric acid), *Natr-s.* (brick dust).



## URINE WITH SEDIMENTS.

— *clear*, forming sed. on standing. See **U.**, turbid after standing. Alum. (with clots of blood), Ant-t. (flour-like sed.), Arn. (brown, clear u., soon turbid), Baryt-c. (soon cloudy), *Bell.* (soon turbid), *Cina* (milky s.), Cocc-c. (soon turbid and cloudy), *Helon.* (flocky, lead-colored, adhesive), Lour. (thick reddish s. and thin pellicle), *Lyc.* (red sand), *Merc-s.* (as if flour or chalk was stirred in), *Natr-m.* (br. dust sed.), Nitr-ac. (become filamentous and flocculent, with bright red, adhesive s.), Ol-an. (pale u., deposits a cloud), Plant. (colorless u., white s.), Rhus-t. (pale u., white s.), Sabal-ser. (soon cloudy), Salic-ac. (deposits crystals), Sumb. (yellowish-red u. with cloudy film).

— *cloudy*. See *turbid, with sed.*

— *colorless*. See *pale, with sed.*

— *dark*. See *high-colored, with sed.*

— *flaky*. *Berb.* (adhesive, reddish or grayish-white, bran-like or yellowish crystals), *Mez.* (reddish s.).

— *frothy*, foaming, with sed. Ars-hy., Chin-sul. (fine yellowish sand after cooling), Clem. (flakes of mucus), *Kali-c.* (blackish u., foaming when shaken, thick, reddish, slimy s.), *Spong.* (thick, grayish-white or yellowish s.).

— *green*, greenish. *Berb.* (mucus s.), Camph. (thick), Magn-c. (white s.), Senega (cloudy s.).

— *high colored*, dark. Æscul-h. (dark brown s.), Amm-caust. (?), Apis (coffee grounds), *Argt-nit.* (red crystals, gravel), Arn. (thick brown sed.), Ars-hy. (rose colored s. on walls), *Berb.* mucus), Brach-rep. (long threads, shreds),



URINE WITH SEDIMENTS, *high colored*, (con.)

- Calc-c. (white s.), Carbo-v. (red s.), Cedron. (bran-like s.), *Chimaph-u.* (thick, ropy mucus), *Chin.* (br. dust sed.), Clem. (with flakes of (mucus on froth), *Cocc-c* (white s. under a granular layer reddened with blood), *Cop.* (thick, reddish), Crot-tig. (greasy flocks floating), Ferr-iod. (thick white), *Glon.* (red, muddy or slimy s.), **Hell.** (dark floating specs or coffee grounds), Hydrast. (cloudy s.), Kali-bi. (scanty u., copious whitish s., backache), Lac-c. (thick, red, adhesive s., different colored circles on sides and bottom of vessel), *Lach.* (brown gravelly or black coffee ground spots), *Lith-c.* (reddish-brown s.), *Lyc.* (turbid red s.), Mitchel. (white), *Myric.* (yellow), Nitr-ac. (soon turbid), Nux-v. (mealy), Pallad. (red, sandy s. and staining), Plum. (focculent), Rhus-t. (soon turbid), *Sang.* (red s. on standing), *Staph.* (dark yellowish sed., mixed urates), **Tereb.** (coffee grounds), Thuj. (cloudy).
- — with *brick-dust* s. *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, *Chin.* (brick-red), *Lyc.*, *Natr-m.*, Phos., **Sep.**
- *lemon color.* See **U.** *yellow*, lemon, with s.
- *loam-colored*, with s. Bovis. (violet s.), Canth. (white s.), *Coral-r.*, Kali-c., *Lyc.* (mucus s., sometimes bloody), *Natr-m.* (red s.)
- *milky*, with s. *Alum.* (as if white chalk had been stirred in), *Calc-c.* (whitish s.), Clem. (frothy, flakey u.), *Coloc.* (milk white, jelly-like mass on cooling), Dulc. (mucus deposit), *Hep.* (white), *Lyc.* (offensive, purulent), *Phos.* (white sandy, or focculent or brick-dust and variegated cuticle),



URINE WITH SEDIMENTS, *milky*, (con'd.)

*Phos-ac.* (curds, bloody clots). Senega (mucus filaments).

- *mucus*, with *mucus* s. Aloe, *Alum.*, Asclep-t., Aurmet., **Benz-ac.** (very offensive, containing phosphates), Brom. (large, jelly-like flakes), *Berb.* (thick, translucent), *Canth.* (in catarrh of bladder), Coloc., *Chimaph-u.* (with dysuria), Cop. (in dysentery), *Dulc.*, Ferr., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.* (thick, reddish), *Kali-m.* (white), **Merc-cor.** (flesh-like lumps), Merc-s. (fleshy lumps), *Par-br.* (loaded with m.), *Puls.* (adhesive), *Sep.* (thick, yellowish), Sulph. (tenacious), Thuj. (brown s.), Uva-ur. (greyish s.).
- — filaments, with, threads, shreds. Brach-r. (long strings), *Canth.* (casts and shreds), Cocc-c. (filaments, flocks), Senega (shreds), Rheum (shreds and strings of blood).
- — muco-purulent sed. *Chimaph-u.*, Hyos.
- *muddy*, with sed. See **U.** turbid, with s.
- *pale*, colorless, watery, with sed. Agar.(p. yellowish u., whitish or reddish s.), *Alum.* (turbid), *Am-carb.* (red or sandy), Ant-t (mealy s., flour-like s.), Apis (reddish or brick-dust s.), *Berb.* (gelatinous, transparent or turbid, flocculent u. with copious mucus s. covered with a white or grayish-white or reddish, bran-like s. or yellowish-red, adhesive crystals), C-veg. (gravel), *Chin.* (loose, dingy, yellowish s.), Chin-sul. (colorless u. with reddish-yellow or clay-colored s.) Clem. (flocculent), Coloc. (light brown, transparent, flocculent s. with small red, adhesive crystals), Crot-tig. (white s.), *Hep.* (muddy, flocculent), *Kreos.*



**URINE WITH SEDIMENTS, *pale*, (con'd).**

(whitish s with fetid odor), *Lyc.* (red sand), *Magn-c.* (white), *Magn-m.* (cloudy), *Nux-v.* (becomes turbid, thick white, purulent s. or brick dust), *Ol-an.* (cloudy), *Phos.* (white crusts on sides of vessel), *Phos-ac.* (whitish flocks, curds), *Plant.* (white s.), *Rat.* (cloudy), *Rhus-t.* (white), *Sars.* (copious p., urine turbid on standing like clayey water), *Sep.* (like clay), *Thuj.* (becomes cloudy), *Veratr-v.* (reddish), *Zinc.* (white flakes).

— — yellowish. *Bry.* (mealy, gelatinous sed.).

— *prune juice*, like. *Sec-cor.* (gritty s. of disagreeable odor).

— *red*, with *sed.* *Æth-c.* (white), *Alum.* (becomes turbid and forms s.), *Ant-t.* (violet, earthy s.), *Apis* (brown s.), *Ars-hy.* (coagulated blood and b. corpuscles), *Arund-m.* (sandy), *Bell.*, *Berb.* (turbid), *Bry.* (white), *Bovis.* (violet), *Camph.* (thick), *Cann-s.* (turbid, full of fibres), *Canth.* (as if mixed with blood), *Carbo-an.* (turbid), *Carbo-v.* (as if mixed with blood), *Chelid.* (fibres, flakes, or chalky s.), *Cop.* (thick mucus), *Crot-tig.* (mucus), *Cycl.* (flocculent), *Cupr-m.* (yellowish), *Elaps.*, *Ferr-met.* (mucus and blood corpuscles), *Grat.* (soon turbid), *Kali-bi.* (whitish s. with backache), *Kreos.* (white), *Lact-ac.*, *Lob-inf.* (copious), *Merc.* (soon turbid with white flakes), *Mosch.* (offensive mucus), *Ocim.*, *Op.*, *Par-br.* (nephritic colic), *Paris-q.* (acrid, excoriating, greasy film), *Phos.* (grey sand or thick yellow mucus), *Phyto.* (stains vessel, hard to remove), *Plat.* (white clouds), *Rheum.* (pink s.), *Sars.*



**URINE WITH SEDIMENTS, *red U*,** (cont'd).

(long flakes), Sang., *Senega*. (upper stratum yellow and flocculent), **Sep.** (very offensive odor with whitish pellicle), Tarent. (fetid u., gravel-like s.), Thuj. (dark cloudy s.), Variol. (stains vessel rose color).

— — *brick dust*, with. *Cop.* (scanty u.) *Nux-v.*, *Ocim.* (with renal colic, red s., bloody urine, vomiting, anguish), *Op*, *Par-br.*, *Puls.* (reddish-brown urine), *Senecio*, *Staph.* (scanty u.), Thuj.

— — *red, sandy sed.*, with. *Arund-m.*, *Chelid.* **Selen.** (coarse).

— — *reddish-yellow.* See *yellowish-red*.

— *red with red sediment.* *Alum.* (scanty urine), *Ant-c.* (small red corpuscles of magnesia rise to surface after standing 24 hours), *Ant-t.* (violet, earthy s. *Argt-nit.* (see crystals of uric acid), *Ars-hy.* (pure blood or bloody s.), *Berb.* (mealy), *Carbo-v.*, *Chelid.* (slimy, containing fibrine flakes and sand, or chalky s.), *Cop.*, *Crot-tig.*, *Cycl.* (flocculent), *Cupr.* (after standing), *Doryph.*(?), *Elaps.* (cloudy), *Ferr.* (blood corpuscles), *Hell.* (like blood after scarlatina), *Kreos.*, *Lact-ac.*, *Lob-inf.* (copious), *Op.*, *Paris-q.* (flocculent cloud in the middle which after standing forms a reddish s. or a reddish, fleshy substance, has greasy film), *Pet.* (with shining film), *Phyto.* (stains vessel), *Psor.* (and greasy film), *Sang.* (on standing), *Scilla*, **Sep.** (very offensive, with cuticle), *Still.* (s. like sausage meat), Thuj. (brown mucus).

— *red as blood*, with sed. *Ars-hy.* (of pure blood), *Asclep-t.* (mixed with blood), *Canth.* (as if mixed with blood), *C-veg.* (bloody), *Crot-tig.* (mucus,



**URINE WITH SEDIMENTS**, *red as blood*, (con).

on being shaken draws into threads or shreds), *Ferr.* (blood corpuscles), *Merc-s.* (as if mixed with blood, also white flakes or pus), *Sep.* (offensive white s. and film), *Scilla*.

— *scanty*, with *sediment*. *Alum.* (red sand or thick white s.), *Amb.* (reddish), *Apis* (coffee grounds), *Argt-nit.* (high colored urine with gravel), *Arn.* (thick brown or brick-dust s., leaving yellow stain), *Ars.*, *Ars-hy.* (foaming urine with bloody sed.), *Aspar.*, *Astac-fl.* (reddish), *Bry.* (white), *Canth.* (white), *Chimaph-u.* (muco-purulent), *Chin.* (pinkish), *Colch.* (dark urine, whitish s.), *Con.* (bile, brown urine full of s.), *Cop.* (full of s.), *Dulc.* (mucus), *Eupat-perf.* (brown urine, whitish clay colored sed.), *Grat.* (red u., soon turbid), *Hell.* (coffee grounds or floating dark specks), *Hyos.* (turbid u., s. muco-purulent or sandy), *Kali-bi.* (white mucus s., with film and backache), *Kali-c.* (red slimy s.), *Lach.* (red), *Lith-c.* (acid, reddish-brown), *Lyc.* (red sand), *Lycop-v.* (mucus s. with crystals, cells, etc.), *Mosch.* (thick like yeast), *Op.* (cloudy, brick dust), *Osmi.* (brick sed.), *Plumb.* (red s.), *Plant.* (uric acid deposits in children, acid), *Puls.* (brick colored), *Rat.* (cloudy), *Sang.* (reddish), *Sars.* (slimy, flaky, sandy s., like clay water), *Staph.* (red or deep yellow u. with brick-dust sed.), *Sulph-ac.* (like loam water), *Tereb.* (turbid dark u. with epithelial sed.), *Tonga* (white).

— *turbid* with *brick-dust sed.* See with reddish s. *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, *Aur-mur.*, *Chin.*, *Ipec.*, *Lyc.*,



URINE WITH SEDIMENTS, *turbid with brick-dust s.*, (continued).

*Natr-m.*, *Nuphar*, *Nux-v.*, *Sep.* (adhesive), *Phos.* (variegated film).

— — with *cloudy sed.* *Elaps.*, *Ol-an.*, *Plumb.*, *Senega*, *Sumbul.*

— — with *sediment.* *Acet-ac.* (cloudy urine with phosphatic deposits). *Æscul-h.* (dark brown s.), *Alum.* (as if chalk had been stirred in), *Amb.* (dark brown s.), *Anac.* (dirty s., like clay when shaken), *Ant-t.* (violet s.), *Arn.*, *Ars.* (dark brown, pus and blood), *Aspar.* (flocky, white or red), *Aur-met.* (mucus), *Bell.* (reddish, or as if mixed with black dust), *Berb.* (thick, gelatinous, mealy), *Bovis.* (violet), *Bry.*, *Canth.* (mealy), *Cham.* (clay colored or yellow s.), *Chelid.* (fibrine, flaky, sand), *Chimap-u.* (ropy, bloody), *Chin.* (white), *Chin-sul.* (slimy, clay colored, greasy), *Cinchbol.* (nebulous flocks), *Cocc-c.* (soon turbid), *Colch.*, *Coloc.* (urine like brown beer, jelly-like s.), *Con.* (gray), *Crot-tig.* (turbid s.), *Cupr-m.* (reddish adhesive s.), *Daph.* (pus), *Dulc.* (tough, jelly-like, white or red mucus), *Graph.* (white), *Hyos.* (whitish muco-purulent), *Indig.* (slimy mucus), *Kali c.* (as if mixed with dust), *Kreos.*, *Lith-c.* (mucus), *Lyc.* (thick, offensive, purulent mucus), *Mang.* (earthy), *Merc-s.* (like flour, chalky), *Nitr-ac.* (like dregs of cider), *Phos.* (red), *Sabal-ser.* (lime-like), *Sars.* (long flakes or like clay water), *Seneg.* (yellowish-red, flocculent), *Sep.* (clay-like, adhesive, or reddish, very



URINE WITH SEDIMENTS, *turbid with sediments*, (continued).

- offensive), Still. (brownish-red s. like sausage meat), Sulph. (tenacious mucus), Sulph-ac. (loam-like), *Tereb.* (cloudy, smoky, blackish, yellowish mucus, epithelium or coffee grounds), Uva-ur. (mucus and pus), *Val.*
- — with *flocculent sediment*. Aspar. (white), Berb., Brom. (jelly-like), Chin-sul. (slimy), Chelid., *Clem.* (frothy urine with flakes), Coca (flakes gather in sponge-like spots and adhere), *Lith-c.* (mucus), Petr. (after standing), *Phos.* (white), Plumb., Senega (lower stratum thick yellowish-red, upper stratum yellow and flocculent), *Sars.* (long flakes), Sep.
- — *flour-like sed.* Alum. (chalky), Ant-t., *Merc-s.*, *Phos-ac.* (as if mixed with flour, containing stringy jelly-like masses, like curdled milk), Sulph. (?).
- — *milky sed.* *Clem.* (mucus flakes), Coloc. (jelly-like, white), Dulc. (mucus), *Lyc.* (thick, purulent, nauseating odor), Lil-tig. (like boiled oil), *Phos.* (curdled milk with brick dust.)
- — *red or reddish s.* See brick dust sed. Agar., Aspar., Aur-mur., Bell., *Berb.*, Bovis., Brom., Carbo-veg., Chelid., *Cupr-m.*, *Graph.*, *Ipec.*, Kreos., **Lyc.**, Lyss., Merc., Mez., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Plumb., **Sep.**, Seneg.
- — *sandy sed.*, with. Chelid., Chin-s., Hyos. (red), Lach. (brown), *Lyc.* (red or yellowish), Petr. (red, slimy, and adhesive), *Phos.* (red or



**URINE WITH SEDIMENTS**, *turbid with sandy sediments*, (continued).

grey), *Puls.* (red, slimy), *Sars.* (white), *Selen.* (coarse), *Sep.* (red, slimy, adhesive), *Sil.* (red or yellow).

— — *white* sediment. See flour like sed. *Alum.* (as if chalk had been stirred in), *Aspar.* (flocks), *Berb.* (or reddish), *Brom.* (adhesive), *Canth.*, *Caust.* (thick, offensive), *Chin.* (or dingy, loose yellow), *Coloc.* (jelly-like cakes), *Con.* (or gray), *Dulc.* (viscid mucus), *Graph.* (or reddish), *Hep.* (after standing), *Hyos.* (whitish-gray), *Ocim.* (albuminous), *Phos.* (cloudy, curds), *Rhus-t.* (like snow), *Sars.* (white sand), ***Sep.*** (whitish, very offensive).

— — with *yeast-like* sed. *Bell.* (reddish), *Raph.* (yellowish).

— — with *yellowish* sed. *Anac.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.* (dingy, very loose), *Coca*, *Cupr-met.* (dark red urine), *Kali-mur.* (dirty y.), *Nux-v.* (dirty y.) *Phos.* (whitish-yellow), *Senega.* (flocculent below), *Sil.* (sandy), *Tereb.* (mucus), *Uran-n.*

— *yellow, golden*, with sed. *Ant-c.* (slightly cloudy), *Phos.* (white).

— — *lemon* color with s. *Ign.* (white), *Op.* (copious).

— — *orange-colored* s. *Ang.* (soon turbid), *Coca* (flocculent), *Crot-tig.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Zinc.*

— — *reddish*, mixed. *Bry.* (white s.), *Cepa.* (sandy), *Kob.*, *Lach.*, *Petr.*, *Sumbul.*

— *yellow*, with sed. *Æscul-h.* (thick white mucus), *Agar.*, *Aloe* (soon cloudy), *Alum.*, *Amb.* (brown s.), *Am-mur.* (light cloudy s.), *Apis* (brick dust), *Armor-s.* (like jelly), *Ars.* (brown s.), *Aspar.*



**URINE WITH SEDIMENTS**, *yellow*, (cont'd).

(white or reddish), Baryt-c. (yellow), *Berb.* (gelatinous, mealy), Bovis. (with slow forming cloud), Carbo-an. (loose s.), Ceba (reddish y. with sandy sed.), *Cham.* (flaky), Chelid. (stains yellow), *Chin.* (loose, dirty, y. s.), Chin-sul. (granular or brick dust), Colch. (leaves an orange circle on vessel), Ferr-iod. (milky), Hyos. (white or grayish), Kali-c. (cloudy), Kob. (flocculent or reddish), Led. (lime-like or whitish), *Merc-s.* (yellowish, strong smelling, stains diaper white), Naja-tr. (mucus), Natr-c. (thick y., fetid mucus), *Nux-v.* (dirty y.), Ocim. (whitish), Ol-an. (small cloud), *Op.*, Petr. (reddish), *Pod.*, *Phos.* (white), *Raph.* (yeast-like), *Sep.*, *Spong.* (yellow s.), *Staph.* (scanty urine and brick dust), *Tereb.* (light y. s.), Veratr-a. (acrid, speedily turbid), Zinc (mealy, white flakes).

— — *straw colored*, with sed. *Apis* (brick dust), *Aspar.* (full of white flocculent motes or reddish s.), *Chin-s.* (yellow granular or brick dust s.), Cupr. (reddish adhesive s.).

**URINARY ODORS.**

**ODOR**, *acid*. See **O.**, *sour*.

— *acrid*. See **O.**, *pungent*. Amb. (after standing), Ant-t. (dark brown or red turbid u.), Asaf., Borax, *Calc-c.*, Carbo-veg., Chin-sul., Graph., Kreos., Nitr-ac. (like tobacco), *Phos.*, *Rhod.*, *Spong.*

— *agreeable*. Rheum.



## URINARY ODORS.

- *alkaline*. Cocc-c.
- *almonds, bitter*. Benz-nit.
- *ammoniacal*. See O., *pungent*. Aloe, Am-caust., Am-mur., Ant-t., Asaf., Aur-met. (decomposes rapidly), Bell., Benz-ac., Borax, Brom., Bufo, Calc-c., Cainc., Carbol-ac., Chelid., Chin-sul., Cina, Coca (suppressed clap), Cocc-c., Dig., Dulc., Equis., Ferr. (stains sheets dark), Iod., Lach., Lyc., Merc-c. (after standing), Merc-v., Mosch., Nitr-ac. (whitish sed.), Par-br. (ch. catarrh of bladder), Petr., Phos., Phos-ac., Puls., Rhod., Sil., Stront., Sumb., Tabac., Uran-nit. (albuminuria), Variol., Viola-tr.
- *aromatic*. Benz-ac., Carbol-ac. (?), Eup-pur. (?).
- *bad smelling*. See O., *offensive*.
- *balsamic*. Cop. (pungent).
- *benzoic*. Fluor-ac., Rheum.
- *burnt horn, like*. Arum-mac.
- *carrion, like*. Pyrog.
- *cats, urine, like*. Aspar., Caj. (?), Viola-tr. (turbid).
- *camphor, like*. Camph.
- *cadaverous*. Ars. (?), Benz-ac., Cocc-c (dark, cloudy urine), Pyrogen. (carrion).
- *coffee, like*. Berb.
- *eggs, rotten, like*. Daph.
- *fatty*. Calc-c. (?)
- *foot-like smell*. Sulph.
- *fetid*. Agar., Amb., Apis (scanty), Argt-m. (pale u.), Ars., Asaf. (acrid smell), Aspar. (clear u.), Aur-met., Bapt., Baryt-m., Benz-ac., Berb., Borax (acrid), Calad., Calc-c. (acrid, clear or dark brown urine), Camph., C-veg. (stale u.),



URINARY ODORS, *fetid*, (continued).

*Carbo-an.*, *Carbol-ac.* (fevers), *Chimaph-u.* (fetid mucus), *Coloc.* (thick, jelly-like), *Cupr.*, *Daph.* (thick yellow), *Dros.*, *Dulc.* (turbid, scanty, muco-purulent), *Fluor-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Guaic.* (profuse), *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Meph.* (asthma), **Merc-s.**, *Murex.*, *Natr-c.* (mucus sed.), *Natr-m.*, **Nitr-ac.** (turbid), *Nux-v.*, *Petr.* (brown urine), *Phos.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Plumb.* (dribbling), *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Sec-c.*, **Sep.** (adhesive, clay-colored, pasty sed.), *Stann.* (scanty), *Sulph.* (greasy film), *Tarent.*, *Tereb.*, *Uran-nit.*, *Uva-ur.*, *Veratr-v.*, *Viola-tr.* (copious), **Zinc.**

— *fishy.* *Ast-fl*, *Bufo.* (fish brine), *Ol-an.* (straw-colored u.), *Uran-nit.* (greenish u.).

— *fragrant.* *Fluor-ac.* (like Benzoic acid), *Rheum.*

— *foul.* *Calc-c.* (dark brown u., white sed.), *Pyrog.*(?), *Uva-ur.* (copious, with greenish and slimy sed.).

— *garlic, like.* *Cup-ars.*, *Phos.*

— *horn, like burnt.* *Arum-mac.* (cloud suspended).

— *horrible.* *Ind.* (after standing), *Pyrog.*, **Sep.**

— *horse urine, like.* *Abs.* (deep yellow), **Benz-ac.** (scanty, dark brown or deep yellow), *Chin-sul.* (sed. of yellow sand and crystals), *Natr-c.* (mucus sed.), **Nitr-ac.**

— *intense.* See **O.**, pungent, strong. **Benz-ac.**, *Fluor-ac.*, *Ind.*

— *iodine, like.* *Stront.*

— *intolerable.* See **O.**, offensive. *Abs.*, **Benz-ac.**, *Coloc.* (becomes viscid on standing), *Natr-c.*, *Nitr-ac.* (brownish).

— *meat, raw, like.* *Phos-ac.*

— *mouldy.* *Am-mur.*, *Sulph.*



## URINARY ODORS.

- *musk*, like. Ocim. (thick, purulent u.).
- *musty*. Am-mur., Camph. (yellowish-green u.).
- *nutmeg*. Nux-mosch.
- *nauseating*. Lyc. (thick, muco-purulent).
- *odorless*. Amb. (almost), Bell. (with dribbling), Camph., Cedr. (colorless), Chloral., Cocc-c., Dros., Graph., Kali-cy., Mela., Senecio (?), Spong.(?), Tilla.
- *offensive*. Anthrak., Arn. (scanty, red), Asaf., Aspar. (clear u.), Baryt-m, Benz-ac. (brown u.), Bufo. (brown), Calad. (with sed.), Calc-c., Carbo-an., Caust. (offensive sed.), Chelid. (clear), Chenop., Chimaph u. (ropy, bloody mucus u.), Coloc. (intolerable o., thick, viscid u.), Cupr., Daph., Dulc., Hydrast. (as if decomposed), Ind. (horrible), Lach., Lyc. (nauseating), Mela., Merc., Mosch. (very o. mucus sed.), Natr-c., Nitr-ac. (extremely o.), Phos-ac., Phos., Puls., Pyrog., Rhod. (pale u.), Salic-ac. (very o.), Sep (very o., red, slimy, adhesive sand), Sulph. (excoriating), Sulph-ac., Uva-ur., Variol. (turbid).
- *of onions*. Gamb.
- *otorrhea*, like. Aur-met.
- *peculiar*. Aur-mur. (and p. sed.), Aspar., Hyper.
- *penetrating*. See O., pungent.
- *pungent*. Amb., Am-c., Ammoniac., Ant-t. (dark brown or red), Asaf. (brown urine), Aspar., Benz-ac., Borax, Calc-c. (clear, fetid u.), Calc-fl., Calc-ph. (penetrating), Fluor-ac. (turbid, greenish, balsamic), Kob., Lyc. (dribbling), Merc., Rhod. (pale u.), Uva-ur. (dysuria, thick, ropy u.).



## URINARY ODORS.

- *putrid*. *Ars.* (rotten), *Calad.* (scanty, impotency),  
Indi. (horribly offensive), **Sep.** (yellow, pasty  
sed.), *Spire* (?).
- *raw meat*, of. *Phos-ac.*
- *raspberries*, of. *Sulph-iod.*
- *resinous*. *Chelid.*
- *repulsive*. *Benz-ac.*
- *rotten*. *Ars.* (u. like thick beer in typhus), *Daph.*  
(u. turbid, thick, smells like r. eggs), *Hydrast.*  
( (?) as if decomposed).
- *Russia leather*, of. *Clem.*
- *saffron*, like. *Iodof.*
- *salty*. *Rhus-t.*
- *sickening*. *Zinc.* (after standing).
- *sour*, acid. *Ambr.* (whooping cough), *Benz-ac.*  
(scalding u.), *Berb.*, *Calc-c.* (nights), *Chelid.*  
(acid), *Colch.*, *Graph.*, *Merc-s.* (nocturnal  
enuresis), *Natr-c.* (dark yellow u.), *Nitr-ac.*  
(turbid, fetid), *Petr.*, *Rhod.* (offensive), **Sep.**  
(like sour milk).
- *strong*. *Abs.* (deep orange), *Æscul-h.* (deep red),  
*Ant-t.* (dark, turbid), *Argt-nit.* (pale), *Asaf.*,  
*Aspar.*, ***Benz-ac.*** (excessive urinous o.), *Calc-c.*  
(clear), *Calc-ph.*, *Carbol-ac.*, *C-veg.*, *Chelid.*,  
*Chin-bol.*, ***Chin-sul.*** (dark, turbid), *Cupr-ars.*,  
*Dig.*, *Dros.* (dark), *Erig.* (teething), *Fluor-ac.*,  
*Hydrast.*, *Hyper.*, *Ind.*, *Iris-v.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kob.*  
(red, flocculent sed.), *Kreos.*, *Lach.* (high  
colored), *Lact-ac.*, *Lill-tig.*, *Lyc.*, *Medor.*, *Merc-*  
*c.*, *Merc-s.*, *Mez.*, *Natr-m.*, ***Nitr-ac.*** (brownish),  
*Nux-m.*, *Osmi.* (albuminous, dark brown scanty  
u. and bright red sed.), *Phos.* (pale u.), *Physo.*,



URINARY ODORS, *strong*, (continued).

- Pic-ac., Pinus, Plant., Sacch-a., *Sep.*, Stram.,  
Sulph., *Tereb.*, Thlasp., *Thuj.*, Tilla., *Uva-ur.*,  
Val., Zing.
- *sulphur*, like. Carbon-s. (?), Phos.
  - *sweaty*. Coca, Sulph. (foot sweat).
  - *sweetish*. Æth-c., Argt-met. (diabetes), Argt-nit.,  
Ferr-iod., Hyper., Lact-v., Natr-m., **Nux-mos.**,  
*Tereb.*
  - *sweetbriar*, like. Cotyl.
  - *tea*, of. Cact-gr., Calc-ph.
  - *tobacco*, of. Nitr-ac., Tabac. (dark red u.).
  - *urinous* o., in excess. See **O.**, strong.
  - *valerian*, of. Mosch., Murex. (white sed. and  
flow of mucus).
  - *violets*, of. Cop., Cub., Eucalyp., Inula, Lact-v.,  
Nux-mos. (or nutmeg), Osmi., Phos. (like v.  
root), Sel., *Tereb.* (thick muddy sed.).



# Repertory of Prostate Gland.







# Repertory of Prostate Gland.

---

## PROSTATE GLAND.

### PROSTATE GLAND, *hypertrophy, enlargement of.*

See *Prostatitis*, swelling of p. g. *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Amm-mur.*, *Apis*, *Asar.*, *Aspar.*, *Aur-mur.*, *Baryt-c.*, *Benz-ac.*, *Cact-gr.*, *Calc-c.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Chimaph-u.*, *Con.* (like a stone), *Cop.* (slight or no enlargement with induration), *Cub.*, *Dig.* (senile with cardiac symptoms), *Ferr-mur.*, *Ferr-picr.* (?), *Hippom.*, *Hyos.* (slightly enlarged), *Iod.*, *Kali-iod.*, *Lith-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc-sol.*, *Natr-c.* (small, painless), *Natr-s.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Par-br.*, *Phos.* (with chronic urethral discharge), *Popul.* (?), *Puls.*, *Sabal-ser.*, *Selen.*, *Senecio*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.* (with hemorrhoids), *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

— — — *chronic.* *Calc-c.*, *Con.*, *Baryt-c.*, *Iod.*, *Natr-c.* (small and painless), *Phos.*, *Spong.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Uva-ur.*

— — — *scirrhus.* *Amm-mur.*, *Con.*, *Crot-h.* (with hematuria).

— — — *senile.* *Aloe*, *Benz-ac.*, *Baryt-c.*, *Con.*, *Dig.* (heart symptoms), *Iod.*, *Nux-v.*, *Sabal-ser.*, *Staph.* (hemorrhoids), *Trit-rep.*

— — — *urine, dribbling of, with.* *Aloe* (old men), *Arn.*, *Baryt-c.*, *Cop.* (emitted in drops),



**PROSTATE GLAND**, *hypertrophy of*, (continued).

*Dig.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par-br.*, *Petrol.*,  
*Puls.*, *Sabal-ser.*, *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*

— — — *retention of urine*, with. *Bell.*, *Benz-ac.*  
(offensive urine), *Canth.*, *Cact-g.*, *Chimaph-*  
*u.*, *Ferr.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali-iod.*, *Merc-dul.*, *Par-*  
*br.*, *Sabal-ser.*, *Stram.*, *Trit-rep.*

**PROSTATORRHEA.** *Agar.*, *Agnus.*, *Alum.*,  
*Anac.*, *Amm-c.*, *Apis*, *Aur-met.*, *Calc-c.*,  
*Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Casc.*, *Chimaph-u.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*,  
*Elaps*, *Eryng-aq.*, *Euphorb.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*,  
*Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Natr-c.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, *Phos-ac.*,  
*Pic-ac.*, *Plumb.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Sabal-ser.*,  
*Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*,  
*Tabac.*, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.* (copious).

**PROSTATITIS**, *acute*, inflammation p. g. *Acon.*  
(from colds), *Æsc-h.*, *Agnus.*, *Alum.*, *Apis*,\*  
*Arn.* (traumatic), *Bell.*, *Bovis.*, *Cact-gr.*,  
*Cann-i.* (white, glairy mucus), *Canth.*,  
*Caust.*, *Chimaph-u.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Cub.*, *Cycl.*,  
*Dig.*, *Ham.*, *Hep.*, *Hippom.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Lach.*,  
*Lyc.*, *Lil-t.*, *Lith-c.*, *Merc-dul.*, *Merc-sol.*,  
*Petrol.*, *Puls.*, *Sabal-ser.*, *Sec-c.*, *Selen.*, *Sene-*  
*cio*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

— *agony on urinating*, with. *Apis*, *Par-br.*

— *atony of sexual organs*, with. *Selen.*

— *anus, contraction of sphincter with spasm of*  
*rectum*, with renewed desire to urinate. *Caust.*

— — *oozing from*, with. *Caust.* (serous, excoriating),  
*Nitr-ac.* (with pricking pain), *Sep.*, *Thuj.*

---

\* As an article of diet I have often found honey useful in Prostatitis.—A. R. M.



PROSTATITIS, *anus*, (continued).

- — *pain* in, with. Cyclam. (drawing and aching about a. and perineum as from subcutaneous ulceration, < walking or sitting), Hippom. (drawing pain from a. through urethra), *Nitr-ac.* (pricking), *Lyc.* (stitches in neck of bladder and near anus < during and after micturition), *Staph.* (to urethra, < walking, riding).
- — *plug* in, sensation of. Bry., *Crot-t.* (forced outward), *Kali-bi.* (can scarcely sit), *Lach.*, *Lil-tig.* (hard body pressing backward), *Sep*, *Sil.* (heavy lump).
- — in *rectum*. Aloes (plugged up), Anac.
- — *weight* in, sensation of heaviness. Cact-gr., *Sep.*, *Sil.* (heavy lump).
- *ball*, sitting on a, sensation of. Cann-I., *Chimaph-u.*, *Sep.* (not relieved by stool), *Sil.* (heavy lump in anus).
- — in *rectum*, with sensation of. Cann-I., *Caust.* (like a pippin lodged there).
- — *urethra*, intruding upon. Selen. (?)
- *biting* in prostate gland with. *Con.* (and itching).
- *bladder*, with *burning* in neck of. *Cham.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petrol.*, *Sulph.*
- — *constriction* of, with. Cact-g., *Caust.*, *Puls.* (painful).
- — *catarrh* of, with. Aspar., *Ham.*, *Pop.* (painful micturition).
- — *irritable*, with. *Benz-ac.* (with muco-purulent discharge).
- — *pain* in, with. *Apis* (excessive in region of), *Cact-g.* (constriction), *Calc-ph.* (and neighbor-



**PROSTATITIS**, *bladder, pain in*, (continued).

- ing parts, weak stream), *Caust.* (after a few drops of urine have passed), *Cepa* (after coition), *Puls.* (worse from motion), *Sulph-iod.*
- — *sensibility* of, with. *Benz-ac.*
- — — *neck* of. *Apis*, *Calc-ph.*, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.* (< sitting or standing).
- — *spasmodic* pain in, with, after urination. *Caust.* (and in rectum with contraction of sphincter), *Dig.*, *Puls.*
- *bleeding* from prostate gland, with. *Crot-hor.* (cancer), *Caust.* (abscess).
- *burning* in prostate gland. See *Pain, burning in p. g.*
- *cardiac* symptoms, with. *Dig.* (palpitation), *Lith-c.* (?)
- *caused by taking cold.* *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Chimaph-u.* (sitting upon cold, damp objects).
- *chronic.* *Caust.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petrol.*, *Senecio*, *Staph.* (old men).
- *coition*, after. See *Pain in p. g.*
- *contraction of sphincter*, with. *Cact-g.*, *Caust.*, *Puls.*
- *cramp-like.* See *Pain in p. g.*
- *cystitis*, with. *Canth.*, *Con.*
- *dribbling*, with. See *Hypertrophy of p. g.*, with dribbling.
- *degeneration senile*, with. *Iod.*
- *dryness*, with sensation of, in prostate gland. *Cop.* (region of and in urethra).
- *dysuria*, with. See with *Urination difficult*, effort ineffectual.



**PROSTATITIS.**

- *epididymis enlarged*, with. *Caust.* (indurated),  
*Spong.* (fistulous openings).
- *emissions, seminal* with. *Aescul-h.*, *Merc-sol.*  
(mixed with blood), *Selen.* (during sleep).
- *erectiōns*, with. *Petrol.* (imperfect), *Phos-ac.* (pain-  
ful), *Puls.*
- *fæces flattened*, with. *Puls.*, *Verat-a.* (ribbon-  
like).
- *genitals, numbness of*, with. *Baryt-c.*, *Dig.* (and  
weakness).
- *gonorrhœa*, with. *Caps.* (painful), *Daph.* (ag-  
gravated by smoking), *Merc sol.* (?), *Par-br.*,  
*Petr.*, *Selen.* *Sep.* (urine loaded with urates,  
stains everything red, often excoriating and  
fetid), *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*
- — *after.* *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, *Merc-dul.* (suppressed  
g.), *Nitr-ac.* (suppressed), *Petrol.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*,  
*Thuj.* (suppressed).
- *gurgling sensation* in prostate gland. with. *Phyt.*
- *hæmorrhoids*, with. (See with *Rectal troubles*).  
*Aloe*, *Aesc-h.*, *Cact-gr.*, *Canth.* (vesical), *Staph.*  
(with pain in back and pelvis).
- *heat* in prostate gland, with. *Ptel.*, *Puls.* (and  
pressure).
- *induration* of p. g. with. (See **Hypertrophy** of).  
*Con.* (like a stone), *Cop.* (painful on urinating  
with slight or without enlargement), *Iod.*, *Plumb.*,  
*Selen.*, *Senecio*, *Sil.* (irregular, some places hard,  
others soft, painless).
- *inflammation* of prostate gland. See **Prostatitis**.
- *itching* in prostate gland, with. *Con.* (and biting).



**PROSTATITIS.**

- *irritation* in prostate gland, with. Cact-gr. (with constant desire to urinate), *Dig.*, *Gnaph.*
- *jerking* in region of prostate gland, with. *Form-ruf.*
- *mucus* and *pus*, with *discharge* of. *Benz-ac.*, *Natr-s.*
- *onanists*, of. *Tarent.* (with imbecility).
- *pain* in *prostate gland*, with, indefinite. *Acon.* (while descending stairs), *Bell.* (aggravated by jar, concussion), *Caps.* (with gonorrhœa), *Calc-ph.* (worse from motion), *Cepa* (aching after coition), *Chimap-u.*, *Cub.*, *Cup-ars.* (with soreness of penis), *Cop.* (with induration and great pain on urinating), *Gnaph.*, *Graph.*, *Lyc.*, *Lyss.* (burning and tenemus as if in p. g. and in urethra), *Par-br.* (spasmodic), *Polyg.*, *Puls.* (aggravated by motion), *Staph.* (aggravated walking or riding), *Sulph-iod.*, *Tarent.* (aggravated after masturbation).
- — — — *aching* in, with. *Cepa*, *Sabal-ser.*
- — — — *biting* in. *Con.* (and itching).
- — — — *burning* in. *Cepa*, *Cop.* (and sensation of dryness), *Lyss.* (and tenesmus in region of and urethra), *Merc-dul.*, *Phos-ac.* (with frequent erections).
- — — — *coition*, after. *Caps.*, *Cepa*, *Selen.*
- — — — *constrictive* in. *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Puls.* (extending to bladder).
- — — — *cramp-like*. *Par-br.* (on attempting to urinate).
- — — — *dragging* in. *Sil.* (extending forwards).
- — — — *heaviness* in, with. See weight in.



**PROSTATITIS**, *prostate gland, pain in*, (con'd).

— — — — *kidneys in*. Gnaph.

— — — *plug*. (See **Anus**, *plug in*, sensation of).

Anac. (in rectum), *Aloe* (as if wedged between coccyx and symphysis.)

— — — *pricking in*, with. *Nitr-ac*.

— — — *pressing in*, with. *Apis* (downward, region of neck of bladder), Brom. (when walking), *Cepa* (painful). *Merc-dul.*, Ol-an., *Puls.* (as from a stone, extends to pelvis and thighs).

— — — *pulsation in*, with. Polyg.

— *perineum, fullness*, sensation in, with. (See *pressing in*). Alum., *Chimaph-u.* (as if swollen), Berb., Bry., Cycl., Nux-v.

— — *heat in*, with. *Puls.* (and pressure).

— — *jammed feeling in*. *Lyc.*

— — *pain in*. Alum. (during erection), Bovis. (darting from, to rectum and genitals), *Calc-ph.* (shooting to pelvis), *Caust.*, Cyclam. (drawing and aching), Kali-bi. (painful drawing from p. into urethra), *Lyc.* (clawing), *Oleum-sand.* (?), Selen. (dull).

— — *pinching in*: *Puls.* (and in neck of bladder after urination).

— — *pressing in*. Alum. (during erections and when blowing nose), *Apis* (region of), *Chimaph-u.* (as from a ball), *Cycl.* (and drawing), Ol-an., *Lyc.* (near anus during and after urination), *Puls.* (as from a stone, extending through the whole pelvis, and down the thighs, < by motion).

— — *pressure in* (See *perineum, fullness of*). Alum (beginning of an erection or during coition),



**PROSTATITIS**, *perineum, pressure in*, (continued).

- Cycl., Oleum an., Phos., *Puls.* (and heat),  
 Lyc. (near), *Selen.* (dull).  
 — — *pulsation in.* Caust. (strong).  
 — — *soreness in.* Chimap-u.  
 — — *swelling in.* See *fullness*.  
 — — *weight*, with heaviness in. *Ant-t.* (tension),  
     *Cact-gr.*, **Con.** (as from a stone), *Cop.*,  
     *Grap.*, *Hydroct.*, *Puls.* (stone).  
 — *prepuce, itching of*, with. *Con.* *Euphorb.*  
 — *rectal troubles*, with (See *hemorrhoids* with. *Cact-*  
     *gr.*, *Caust.* (spasm of rectum with desire to  
     urinate renewed), *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *Staph.*  
 — *rectum*, ball in, with sensation of. (See *anus*, with  
     ball in). *Cann-I.*, *Caust.* (something hard like  
     a pippin lodged in rectum), *Merc-dul.* (swelling  
     of p. g. almost closes rectum), *Sep.* (not relieved  
     by stool).  
 — *schirrus* of p. g. See **Hypertrophy**, *schirrus* of.  
 — *sexual powers lost*, with. *Sabal-ser.*, *Staph.*  
 — *seminal emissions*, with. *Æscul-h.*, *Merc-sol.*  
     (bloody), *Selen.*  
 — — — *after*, feels as if a drop of something were  
     running out of the urethra. *Dig.*  
 — *soreness in p. g.*, with. *Sulph-ac.*  
 — *stitches in p. g.*, with. *Bovis.*, *Con.*, *Cycl.* (with  
     urging to stool and to urinate), *Kali-c.*, *Kali-bi.*  
     (must stand still while walking), *Kali-n.* (pain-  
     ful while urinating), *Lyc.* (in bladder and anus,  
     same time).  
 — — *urination, during.* *Acon.* *Cact-gr.*, *Caust.* (after  
     few drops), *Cop.* (intense), *Kali-n.*, *Merc-dul.*,



**PROSTATITIS**, *stitches during urination*, (cont'd).

- Par-br.* (with agony and cold sweat, head bowed to floor), Selen.
- — wandering to pelvis and thighs. *Puls.*
- *stool* flattened, with. *Puls.*, Sulph., Verat-a., (ribbon-like), Arn. (Lillienthal).
- *strangury*, with. See with *urination difficult*.
- *suppuration* of p. g. *Hep.*, Sil.
- *swelling* of p. g. (See **Hypertrophy** of). Cann-s., *Chimaph-u.*, Con., Cop. (with hardness), Cub. Hippom., *Iod.*, *Merc-dul.*, (both lobes enormous), Selen. (hard, intrudes upon urethra), Senecio.
- *tension* in p. g. Ant-t., *Lyc.*, Thuja.
- *thighs*, lameness of, with. *Puls.* (left side, worse from standing), Selen. (tearing posteriorly).
- *twitching* sensation in p. g. Form-ruf.
- *uneasiness* (sensation) in p. g. Oleum-sand. (?), Ptel. (?).
- *urethritis*, with. Ham. (with urethral catarrh), *Par-br.*, Petrol. (chronic u. of prostatic portion of urethra with imperfect erections and frequent seminal emissions), *Puls.*
- *urethra*. Caust. (with pain in), Cup-ars. (burning in), *Dig.* (sensation of something escaping from), Ham. (catarrh of with burning and tenesmus in), Selen. (feels contracted).
- *urine*, with. Benz-ac. (offensive urine, mucopurulent discharge), *Natr-s.* (loaded with mucus and pus), *Puls.* (flows in painful gushes), Thuja. (full of shreds).
- — *incontinence* of. See **Hypertrophy** with *dribbling*.



**PROSTATITIS**, *urine*, with, (continued).

- — *involuntary*, with escape of, drop by drop.  
Aloe, Arn., Bell., *Cop.* (ropy), *Dig.* (dribbling), Mur-ac., Petrol., Puls., Sep., Staph.
- — *retention* of, with. See **Hypertrophy**, with retention.
- *urinary stream small*, with, feeble. Calc-ph., *Chimaph-u.*, *Graph.*, Hep., Hippom. (as if retarded by swelling of p. g.), Ol-sand. (?), Oleand., Nitr-ac., Sars., *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*
- *urination delayed*, with, slow in starting. Alum., *Apis*, *Cact-gr.*, *Cann-ind.*, Canth., *Hep.*, Pop. (?), Puls., Raph., Sec-c., Selen., Sep., Staph., Tax.
- — *difficult*, with. *Apis* (agony in voiding), *Cact-gr.*, Calc-ph., *Chimaph-u.*, *Cop.* (painful), *Dig.* (throbbing in neck of bladder), *Hep.* (stream falls perpendicularly), Hippom. (retarded by sensation of swelling), *Par-br.* (cramp, kneels with head bent forward to floor, agony), Puls., Selen.
- *ineffectual efforts to urinate*. *Apis*, *Cact-gr.* (at first), *Dig.*, *Par-br.*, Puls., Sep.
- *urging to urinate*, with. Aescul-h., *Apis* (frequent), *Cact-gr.*, *Dig.*, Hyos. (frequent), *Par-br.*, Puls., *Staph.*
- — — *constant*. *Apis*, *Cact-gr.*, Cyc., *Par-br.*, Puls.
- — — — *even after urination*. Amm-m., Anac., *Apis*, Aur., *Cact-gr.*, *Caust.* (spasm of the rectum), *Cop.*, Crot-t., *Dig.*, *Hep.*, Iod., *Merc-sol.*, *Natr-c.*, Puls., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Thuja., Viola-tr., Zinc.



## PROSTATIC FLUID.

**PROSTATIC FLUID**, *emission* of. Agar. (or of tough, viscid slime), *Agnus*, Alum, *Apis*, Aur-met., Cann-s. (transparent), Canth., Carb-v., *Chimaph-u.*, Con., *Daph.*, Dig., Elaps, Euphorb., Eryng-aq. (from slight causes), *Hep.*, *Lyc.* (without apparent cause), *Magn-c.*, Magn-ph., Natr-c., *Natr-m.*, Nitr-ac., Phos., Phos-ac., Puls., *Selen.*, Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Tabac., *Thuj.* (in threads), Zinc. (no apparent cause, copious).

— — — *coition*, after. Sabal-ser.

— — — *emotion*, from. (See sexual thoughts). Con. (without lascivious thoughts, itching prepuce), *Puls.* (painful).

— — — *erections*, after. *Phos-ac.* (copious, worse in the evening), Puls.

— — — *excesses, sexual*, after. Staph. (with impairment of sexual desire).

— — — *flatus*, while emitting. Con., *Magn-c.*

— — — *glues up meatus.* *Natr-m.*

— — — *lascivious thoughts.* See *sexual thoughts*, *Natr-m.* (meatus glued up).

— — — *milky.* Amm-c., *Iod.*, Kali-c. (flocculent), Lach., *Natr-m.*, Petros., *Selen.* (slimy), Sep.

— — — *odor musty.* Lyss. (or salty).

— — — *onanists*, of. *Gels.*, Staph., Tarent. (hypochondriacal), Ustil.



**PROSTATIC FLUID**, *emission* of, (continued).

- — — *penis relaxed*, from. Arn. *Aur-met.* (with suicidal tendency), *Bell.*, *Cann-s.*, *Con.*, *Eryng-aq.* (from slight causes), *Euphorb.*, *Lyc.*, *Lyss.*, *Natr-m.* *Phos.*
- — — *seminal emissions*, with. *Æsc-h.*, *Agnus*, *Merc.* (bloody).
- — — *sexual thoughts, caused by.* *Con.*, *Lyc.* (lewdness), *Natr-m.*, *Nitr-ac.*, (lewdness), *Phos.*
- — — *sitting, while.* *Agnus.* (?) *Selen.* (feels drop escaping from meatus).
- — — *sleep, during.* *Selen.*
- — — *stool, before.* *Cycl.* (with urging to stool), *Selen.* (and after).
- — — — *during.* *Agar.* *Agnus*, *Alum.* *Amm-c.*, *Anac.*, *Ars.*, *Calc-c.*, *Carls.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Coral-r.*, *Elaps*, *Eryng-aq.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Natr-c.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Phos ac.*, *Sabal-ser.*, *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.* (copious).
- — — — — *difficult.* *Agnus*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Con.*, *Hep.*, *Natr-c.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Zinc.*
- — — — — *first hard, then soft.* *Bovist.*
- — — — — *hard.* *Agnus*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Con.*, *Hep.*, *Natr-c.*, *Phos.*, *Selen.* (caused by immense, hard stool), *Staph.*
- — — — — *soft.* *Anac.*, *Ars.* (diarrhœic).
- — — — — *straining, while.* *Agnus*, *Alum.*, *Carls.*, *Carb-v.*, *Con.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Hippom.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Natr-c.*, *Nitr-ac.*,



**PROSTATIC FLUID**, *emission of straining while at stool*, (continued).

*Phos.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*,  
*Zinc.*

— — — — *after.* *Amm-c.*, *Anac.*, *Calc-c.*, *Caust.*,  
*Curare*, *Daph.*, **Hep.**, *Hippom.*, *Iod.*,  
*Kali-c.*, *Lyss.*, *Natr-c.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Selep.*,  
*Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Sulph.**, *Zinc.*

— — — *urination, before:* *Psor.*

— — — — *during.* *Anac.*, *Gels.*, **Hep.**, *Natr-c.*,  
*Natr-s.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

— — — — *after.* *Anac.*, *Calc-c.*, *Curare*, *Daph.* (worse  
from smoking), *Hep.*, *Hippom.*, *Kali-c.*,  
*Lyc.*, *Lyss.*, *Natr-c.*, *Natr-m.* (milky),  
*Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Sulph.**

— — — *walking, while.* *Agnus.* *Selen.*, *Sil.*







# Repertory of Condylomata.







## Repertory of Condylomata.

---

**CONDYLOMATA**, *fig-warts*, mucous tubercles. Alumen (spongy), Ant-t. (behind glans with ulcers elsewhere), *Apis* (balanitis with c., with burning, stinging and copious discharge), Aur-met., *Aur-mur.* (on tongue, prepuce and anus), Benz-ac., *Calc-c.* (after Thuj. and Nitr-ac.), Caust., Cinnab., *Euphr.* (c. with itching and stitches, females, fig-warts, itching or stinging when walking, sore and bruised feeling), *Hep-s.*, *Kal-iod.* (chronic cases in cachæctic subjects, obstinate vegetations on glans), *Kali-mur.* (pointed c.), Lac-can. (red, smooth, shining, covering glans p.), *Lyc.* (moist c. on penis, dry, pedunculated, painless in females, c. on inner surface of prepuce after mercurial treatment, dark red, soft elevations on corona, with smarting, stitching), Magn-p-aus., Medor., *Millef.*, Natr-s. (soft, red, fleshy), Nitr-ac. (moist, stinking, pediculated or like cauliflower, smarting, splinter-like pains, sore to touch, easily bleeding, on nose, in nostrils, on upper lip, after abuse of Mercury), Phos-ac. (with bone pains), *Sabina* (exuberant, moist granulations, with intolerable itching, burning and soreness, as if excoriated), *Sep.*, *Staph.*, Sulph. (soft and spongy like a cock's comb, easily bleeding),



**CONDYLOMATA**, *fig-warts*, (continued).

- Teucr-marum-ver., Thuj. (dry or moist, stinking, burning, itching, prickling, shooting, stinging or tickling, after gonorrhœa, fig-warts with severe stitches).
- *accuminated*. Kali-iod. (after chancre).
  - *anus*, about the. Aur-met., Aur-mur. (in a scrofulo-syphilitic child, c. at anus, on tongue and prepuce), Benz-ac. (slightly elevated round excrescences, sore and smarting), Euphr. (old fleshy c., with burning, < at night), Natr-s. (knotty c., and between thighs), Merc-dulc. (broad, moist, burning), Merc-cor., Staph., Sulph. (broad and flat), Thuj. (near a., very sore to touch, with fine stitches, < walking, anus fissured and painful, with sycotic warts or flat, moist mucous tubercules).
  - *balanitis* with balanorrhœa. Apis, Cinnab.
  - *bleeding* when touched. Cinnab., Medor., Nitr-ac., Sulph., Thuj.
  - *burning*. Apis (and stinging), Euphr., Nitr-ac., Phos-ac., Sabin., Thuj.
  - *cauliflower*, like mulberry. Lac-can. (moist, shining), Nitr-ac. (either moist or hard and cracked), Staph., Thuj.
  - *chancres*, with. See C., syphilitic.
  - *conical*. Merc s.
  - *corona glandis*, on. See glans penis.
  - *dry*. Lyc. (painless), Merc cor., Merc-s., Nitr-ac., Sars. (old, dry warts), Staph., Sulph., Thuj. (horn-like, rapid growth).
  - *eyes*, about. Nitr-ac. (large c. on r. lower lid suppurating and bleeding easily when touched,



**CONDYLOMATA**, *eyes*, about, (continued).

small wart on upper lid (?) ), *Thuja*. (verrucae and tumors like small c., large wart-like granules on eye-lids (?), large wart-like excrescences on iris with sharp sticking pain < at night > by warmth).

— *excrescences*, sycotic. See warts. Aur-mur. (with abundant serous discharges), Caust. (chancre with fungus e.) Cinnab., Lac-can., *Phos-ac.* (on glans p. with burning and soreness), *Natr-s.* (soft reddish e. with greenish discharge), Nitr-ac., *Sabin.* (with itching soreness and burning), *Thuja.*, *Teucr-m-v.* (bright red fleshy e).

— *fan-shaped.* Cinnab., Sulph., *Thuja.*

— *fig-warts.* See **Condylomata**.

— *genitals, female*, on. Euphr. (with stitches and itching < walking), *Lyc.* (dry, pediculated, painless), Merc-dulc. (broad moist burning tubercles), *Sabina* (with intolerable itching), *Thuja.* (moist suppurating c. with stinging and bleeding, sore to touch, < walking).

— *glans penis*, or corona glands. Ant-t. (behind g. p.), Aur-met. (around corona), Cinnab., Kali-iod. (obstinate vegetations), Kali-mur. (pointed c. after chancre), Lac-can. (chancre-like on glans p., cauliflower e. red, smooth, glistening), *Lyc.*, Medor., Nitr-ac., *Phos-ac.*, Staph. (soft, moist, behind g. p.), *Sep.* (completely surrounding corona), Sulph. (like a cock's comb, soft spongy, bleeding), *Thuja.* (moist, red, behind corona, creeping sensation).



**CONDYLOMATA.**

- *gonorrhœa*, with. Aur-mur. (gleet), *Cinnab.*, Lyc., *Millef.* (gleet), Medor., Merc-cor., Natr-s., *Nitr-ac.*, Sulph., **Thuj.**
- *itching*. *Euphr.* (when touched < walking—females), Lyc., *Sabin.* (intolerable with burning), Staph. (when touched), *Thuj.*
- *mercury*, after misuse of. *Aur-met.*, Aur-mur-nat., *Kali-iod.*, Lyc., **Nitr-ac.** (vegetations proceeding from chancres), *Phos-ac.*, Sars. (old, dry sycotic warts), Staph., Sulph.
- *moist*, oozing, suppurating. *Apis* (copious discharge with burning and stinging), Caust., *Euphr.* (broad and moist), Medor., Merc-cor., Merc-dul., **Nitr-ac.**, Psor., *Sabin.*, Staph. (soft behind corona), Sulph. (soft spongy), **Thuj.** (discharge acrid, irritating contiguous parts).
- *mucus tubercles*. See excrescences. See **Condy-lomata**. *Cinnab.*, *Kali-bi.*, Merc-cor., Natr-ph., *Nitr-ac.*, **Thuj.**
- *nose*, *excrescences* on or in. *Nitr-ac.* (on nose or in nostrils, bleeding when touched).
- *painful*. See soreness.
- *pediculated*, pedunculated. Caust., Lyc. (painless), **Nitr-ac.**, *Phos-ac.*, Staph., **Thuj.**
- *perineum* on. *Thuj.* (whole p. occupied by a broad c., half an inch high, moist and slimy, with offensive, purulent, corrosive discharge, irritating sides of thighs and causing new growths of c.)
- *prepuce*, on. *Aur-mur.* (also on tongue, anus and scrotum), Aur-mur-nat. (ulcers surrounded by warts), *Cinnab.* (inner surface of p. and on frenum), Lyc., (excrescences like figwarts on p.),



**CONDYLOMATA**, *prepuce*, on, (continued).

Medor., Merc-cor., Merc-sol., *Nitr-ac.*, Phos-ac., Psor. (margin of p.), Sabin., *Thuj.* (red excrescences).

- *prickling* in. *Nitr-ac.* (pricking), *Thuj.*
- *scrotum* on. Aur-mur., **Thuj.**
- *soreness* with, of. Benz-ac., *Euphr.*, **Nitr-ac.**, *Phos-ac.*, *Sabina* (feels excoriated), **Thuj.**
- *sticking* pain, with. *Nitr-ac.* (like splinters).
- *stinging* pain, with: *Euphr.*, *Nitr-ac.* (?), *Thuj.*
- *stinking*. Medor., *Natr-ac.* (fetid), *Thuj.*
- — like old cheese or herring, urine. Calc-c., Hep-s., **Thuj.**
- *syphilitic*. Argt-nit. (?), Aur-met., Aur-mur., Aur-mur-nat. (mercurial), Benz-ac., Caust. (chancres with fungoid growth), *Cinnab.*, Kali-bi. (?), *Kali-iod.*, *Kali-mur.* (after chancre), Lac-can., *Merc-s.*, *Natr-s.*, **Nitr-ac.**, *Phos-ac.* (bone pains), Sabin., Sep., Staph., *Thuj.*
- *tickling* in: *Thuj.*
- *tongue*, on. Aur-mur., Aur-mur-nat.
- *warts*, sycotic. Alumen (spongy), Ant-t., *Apis*, Aur-mur. (on prepuce), Aur-mur-nat. (chancres on prepuce surrounded by warts), *Benz-ac.* (slightly elevated, round, wart-like excrescences, smarting and sore), Calc-c. (os uteri), **Cinnab.** (inner surface of prepuce and frenum, easily bleeding, elevated ulcers, which look as though c. would grow out from them), Lac-can. (fungoid growths?), Millef., **Natr-s.** (knotty warts about anus, and wart-like red lumps all over the body), Phyto. (?), *Sars.* (old, dry, sycotic warts), Sulph. (soft, spongy, easily bleeding w.), *Thuj.*



**CONDYLOMATA**, *warts*, (continued).

(c. and w., large, seedy, pedunculated w., oozing, stinking, bleeding and sharp, sticking pains).

— *warts, uterus*, on. Calc-c. (on os), Graph., *Kreos.*, (small w. on os), *Merc.* (syphilitic, bleeding on os), *Nitr-ac.*, Tarent., **Thuj.** (bleeding, stinging).

— *warts, vagina*, in. Phos. (numerous large, rough, dry), Tarent., *Thuj.*



DIAGNOSTIC TABLES

AND

URINARY TESTS.



# TABLES

NORMAL AND ABNORMAL QUANTITIES OF URINE. (Collected from Various Sources.)

I. QUANTITY. Normal amount per diem, from 2 to 3 pints. Average about 40 ounces.	Increased. (60 ounces or more daily.)		Temporary.	Permanent.
			{ Excessive water drinking. Diuretic foods and drinks. Alcohol, nitrite of amyl. Hysteria.	
Diminished. (10 or 20 ounces or less daily.)			{ Polyuria (low specific gravity). Glycosuria (high specific gravity). Incipient Bright's disease. Waxy and contracted kidney. Subsidence of fever. Kidney disease, dropsy improving.	Apparently.
			{ Distended and paralyzed bladder (retention of urine).	
Suppression actual or partial.			{ By chilling of the skin. Beginning of inflammatory states, fever. Renal congestion from disease or from medicines, turpentine, cantharides, etc. Nephritis, acute. Heart and liver diseases with dropsy. With profuse sweating, hot weather. With watery diarrhæa, cholera. Glycosuria (exceptional). After surgical operations (often fatal). As death approaches.	

## COLOR—EASILY AFFECTED BY FOODS, DRINKS OR MEDICINES.

II. COLOR. Normal amber yellow, due to urochrome or urohæmatin.	Blue.	{ Blue in typhus or cholera due to Indican in urine.
	Black.	{ Black due to presence of decomposed blood or to bile, to carbolic acid, creosote, tar, melanotic cancer.
High colored, reddish yellow to mahogany.		
	{ Brown, presence of bile, after taking rhubarb. Dark, presence of blood or bile, to beets, coffee, carbolic acid, creosote, rhubarb, senna, tar, turpentine, shows an excess of urea, fevers, nephritis. — brown to Hydroc-ac., poisoning by arseniated hydrogen, in scurvy, typhus. — greenish or yellowish brown, hepatic troubles. — — or bluish, Bright's disease, catarrh of bladder, typhus, cholera (owing to Indican in urine).	
Pale, colorless to straw.	{ Milky phosphates.	
	{ Pale, limpid, chlorotic or anæmic states, hysteria, nervous affections, polyuria, glycosuria (urohæmatin may be in excess.) (Da Costa).	
Red.	{ Red or reddish, urohæmatin, admixture of blood. Reddish brown soon turning black, melanotic cancer. — dark with clots, bleeding from some of the urinary passages, senna. — light or brownish, increased urates, fevers, rheumatism, indigestion, logwood.	
	{ Turbid, smoky, epithelial scales, casts, blood pus, chyle., earthy salts, tar, creosote, carbol-acid.	



## REACTION.

Highly acid (generally concentrated). Blue litmus becomes red.	While fasting (lessened after meals). Oxaluria, glycosuria. Acute rheumatism. Rheumatic or gouty diathesis. Pelvic disease of kidneys (urine contains pus, and after being voided remains acid for several days). In fevers, in nervous exhaustion, after sexual excesses, functional disorders of liver, heart and lungs.
Fixed alkaline phosphates. (Red litmus paper becomes blue.)	After meals. In diseases of nervous system. From mental anxiety. Injuries to brain or spinal cord. After taking sodium lithium or potassium salt.
Volatile alkali. (Heat restores red color to blue litmus.)	Owing to decomposition of urea offensive odor in cystitis with ammoniacal urine. Paraplegia and paralysis of bladder with prolonged retention. Stale urine loaded with mucus and pus.

## IV. SPECIFIC GRAVITY—NORMAL FROM 1.015 TO 1.025.

(Depends largely upon quantity passed and upon the character and quality of food and drink taken.)

Pale urine. { Glycosuria (diabetes mellitus).

Sp. gr. above 1.025. { Urine high-colored. { Increase of salts, uric acid and urea.  
Acute Bright's disease.  
Decrease of dropsical conditions.

Sp. gr. below 1.015. { Urine pale. { Albuminuria.  
Polyuria (diabetes insipidus).  
Renal cirrhosis.  
Certain forms of Bright's disease.  
Hysterical urine, excess of water, children's urine (watery).

High-colored. { Hæmaturia.  
Effect of diuretics.

## I. SEDIMENTS.

{ Dark, dingy, red, sooty s., smoky, indicates blood.  
Light flocculent, cloudy s., mucus, epithelial cells, casts, pus, prostatic, seminal or vesical fluids, spermatozoa.  
White s., urates or pus.  
White s., soluble in acetic acid, phosphates.  
Yellowish or pinkish, dissolved by heat; urates (usually).

## I. AMORPHOUS.

{ Granular, pink or dark brown red s., "brick dust," uric acid.

{ White s. soluble in acetic acid; earthy phosphates.

{ White s. insoluble in acetic acid or liquor-potassæ, but soluble in hydrochloric acid, oxalate of lime.

{ White s. insoluble in acetic acid or liquor-potassæ, but dissolved in liquor ammoniæ; cystine (six-sided plates).

## II. CRYSTALLINE.



TABLE SHOWING THE ACTION OF THE MAIN RE-  
AGENTS EMPLOYED IN THE EXAMINA-  
TION OF URINE. (DA COSTA.)

SPECIFIC GRAVITY.	<div> <div>High.</div> <div>Low.</div> </div>	<div> <div>Urine high colored.</div> <div>Urine pale.</div> </div> <div> <div>Urine normal or high colored.</div> <div>Urine pale.</div> </div>	<div> <div>Increase of urea.</div> <div>Uric acid, etc.</div> <div>Diabetes.</div> </div> <div> <div>Certain forms of Bright's Disease.</div> <div>Excess of water.</div> </div>
HEAT.	<div> <div>Thr'ws down deposit.</div> <div>Dissolves deposit.</div> <div>Does not dissolve deposits.</div> </div>	<div> <div>Soluble in acid.</div> <div>Insoluble in acid.</div> </div> <div> <div>Urates.</div> <div>Uric acid.</div> <div>Phosphates.</div> </div>	<div> <div>Phosphates.</div> <div>Albumen.</div> </div>
NITRIC ACID.	<div> <div>Precipitates.</div> <div>Dissolves.</div> <div>Causes decomposition under effervescence.</div> </div>	<div> <div>Quickly.</div> <div>More gradually.</div> </div> <div> <div>Earthy Phosphates.</div> <div>Alkaline phosph'tes.</div> <div>Oxalates.</div> </div> <div> <div>With heat.</div> <div>Without heat.</div> </div>	<div> <div>Albumen.</div> <div>Uric acid.</div> <div>Crystals of nitrates of urea.</div> </div> <div> <div>Urea dec'mposed into Carbonate of Ammonia.</div> <div>Carbonate of Calcium.</div> <div>Uric acid.</div> </div>
HYDR'CHL'RIC ACID.	<div> <div>Precipitates.</div> <div>Transforms.</div> <div>Detects by violent change of color.</div> </div>	<div> <div>Uric acid.</div> <div>Urates into Uric ac.</div> </div> <div> <div>Uroxanthin or Indican.</div> </div>	
SULPHURIC ACID.	<div> <div>Changes of color.</div> </div>	<div> <div>Brown.</div> <div>Crimson or violet if sugar has been added.</div> <div>Violet.</div> </div>	<div> <div>Urohæmatin.</div> <div>Biliary acid.</div> <div>Indican.</div> </div>
ACETIC ACID.	<div> <div>Precipitates deposits not soluble in an excess of acid.</div> </div>	<div> <div>Mucus.</div> </div>	



LIQUOR POTAS.	Precipitates.	Earthy phosphates.
	Boiling turns urine brown.	Sugar.
	Dissolves.	Uric acid. Deposits of urates.
	Forms gelatinous mass.	Pus.
LIQUOR AM.	Precipitates.	Earthy phosphates.
	Dissolves.	Cystine.
SOL. OF CHLOR. OF BARIUM.	Precipitates.	Deposits soluble in free acid. } Phosphates.
		Deposits insoluble in acids. } Sulphates.
NITRATE OF SILVER.	Precipitates.	Yellow deposits soluble in Nitric acid and Ammonia. } Alkaline phosphates.
		White deposits insoluble in Nitric acid but soluble in Ammonia. } Chloride of sodium.
ALCOHOL OR ETHER.	Precipitates.	Albumen.
	Dissolves.	Hippuric acid.
	Does not dissolve.	Uric acid.
ETHER.	Dissolves.	Fat.

## URINARY TESTS.

(For Sugar..)

One of the simplest and most reliable methods is described in "*Genito-Urinary Diseases*," pages 401-2 (Morrow; D. Appleton & Co.: N. Y., 1893), especially where a considerable quantity of sugar is present.

" Three reagents are necessary, viz :

" 1st. A solution of cupric sulphate, grs. xl in pure glycerine ʒj (this is perfectly stable, care being taken to have the glycerine pure).

" 2d. Liquor potassæ.

" 3d. Tartaric acid.

" Into a test-tube pour a drachm to a drachm and a half of the liquor potassæ.

" Into this liquid in the test-tube drop three or four



grains of the tartaric acid, reckoning in a rough way, on a knife blade.

“ Heat the fluid in the tube to boiling over a Bunsen or alcohol flame. To this add six (6) to ten (10) of the glycerine and cupric sulphate solution. Shake and heat a little more. The fluid in the tube is now a deep robin’s egg blue.

“ To this add the suspected urine, a few drops at a time, shaking and heating between each addition of drops until about half as much urine in volume as there was blue fluid has been added.

“ If sugar is present in a larger quantity than a trace, an ochre yellow with sometimes reddish and sometimes greyish tinges, appears in the form of a precipitate.

“ If much sugar is present, the addition of the first two or three drops of urine to the blue solution will demonstrate the reaction very clearly. If but little sugar is present, then the larger amount of urine must be added.”

The colors by this test are exactly similar to those obtained by the test with Fehling’s solution.

“ Sometimes uric acid and allied substances, which have not been thoroughly oxidized into urea, act as reducing agents on the coppery solution, changing the color from blue to reddish, no precipitate being found. In such cases the presence of a trace of sugar cannot be determined and another test is resorted to for confirmation.” (Dr. Eugene Fuller.)

*Trommer’s test:—*

Add to a small quantity of the suspected urine enough of a solution of cupric sulphate to give it a faint bluish tinge and then add an equal volume of liquor potassæ or liquor sodæ. In addition to the



earthy phosphates there will be immediately liberated a blue precipitate of hydrated cupric protoxide, which, if sugar is present, redissolves on agitating the mixture, producing a beautiful blue transparent liquid.

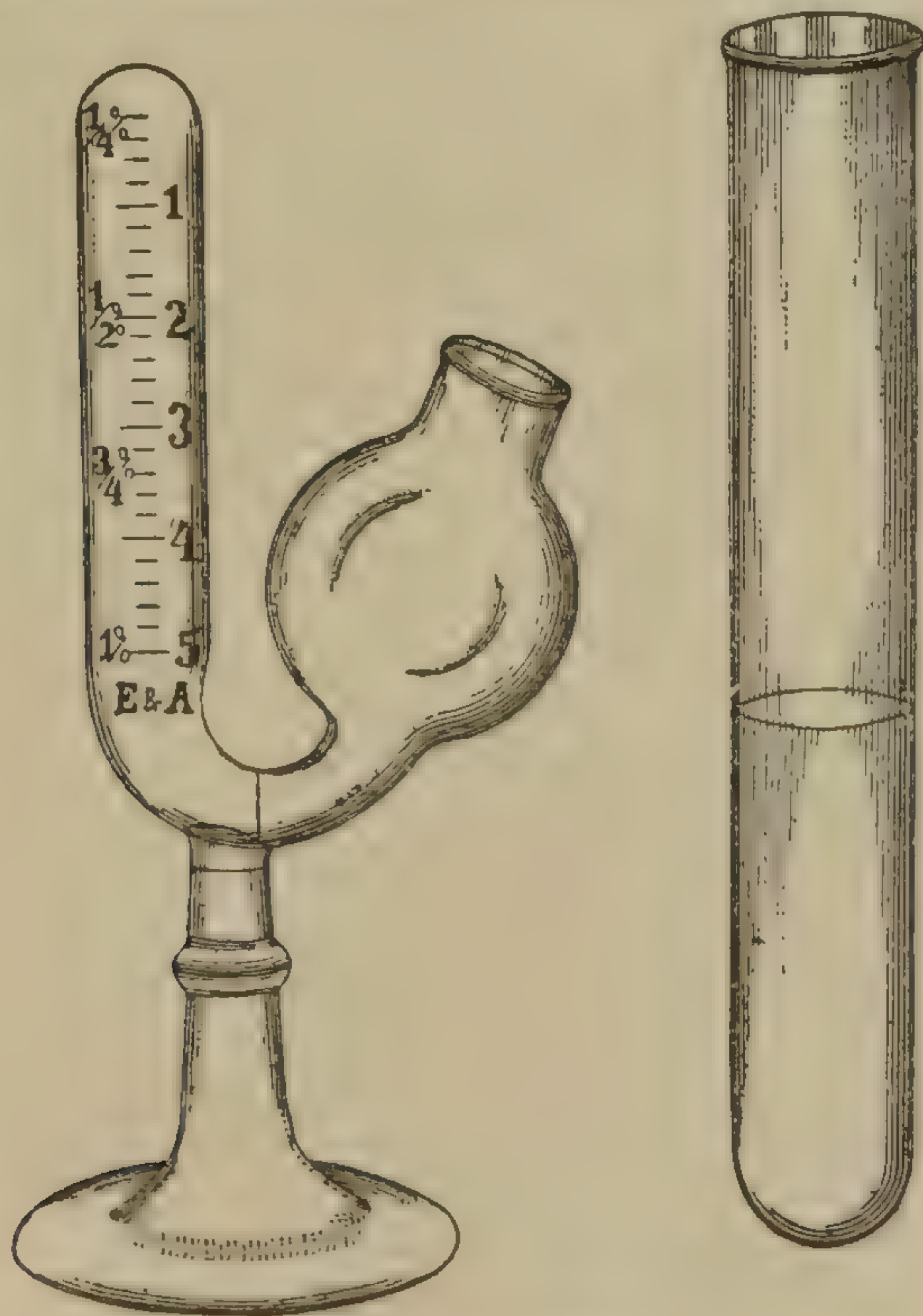
Now boil, and if sugar is present you will have at once a yellowish precipitate of hydrated cupric sub-oxide.

*Bismuth test:—*

Equal parts of urine and liquor potassæ; add a pinch of bismuth subnitrate, boil thoroughly and if sugar is present the powder turns brown or black.

## FERMENTATION TEST

By Dr. Max Einhorn's saccharometer, with directions for use copied from circular issued by the manufacturers, Eimer & Amend, 205 Third ave., New York City.



DIRECTIONS.



Take one gramme of commercial compressed yeast (or 1-16 of a cake of Fleischmann's yeast), shake thoroughly in the graduated test-tube with 10 c.c. of the urine to be examined. Then pour the mixture into the bulb of the saccharometer. By inclining the apparatus the mixture will easily flow into the cylinder, thereby forcing out the air. Owing to the atmospheric pressure the fluid does not flow back, but remains there.

The apparatus is to be left undisturbed for 20 to 24 hours in a room of ordinary temperature.

If the urine contains sugar, the alcoholic fermentation begins in about 20 to 30 minutes. The evolved carbonic acid gas gathers at the top of the cylinder, forcing the fluid back into the bulb.

On the following day the upper part of the cylinder is filled with carbonic acid gas. The changed level of the fluid in the cylinder shows that the reaction has taken place and indicates by the numbers—to which it corresponds—the approximate quantity of sugar present.

If the urine contains more than 1 per cent. of sugar, then it must be diluted with water before being tested.

Diabetic urines of straw color and a specific gravity of 1.018–1.022 may be diluted twice; of 1.022–1.028, five times; 1.028–1.038, ten times.

The original (not diluted) urine contains in proportion to the dilution two, five or ten times more sugar than the diluted urine.

In carrying out the fermentation test, it is always recommended to take, besides the urine to be tested, a normal one, and make the same fermentation with it.

The mixture of the normal urine with the yeast will have on the following day only a small bubble on the



top of the cylinder. That proves at once the efficacy and purity of the yeast.

If there is likewise in the suspected urine a small bubble on the top of the cylinder, then *no* sugar is present, but if there is a much larger gas volume, then we may be *sure* that the urine contains sugar.

A very convenient and reliable quantitative test is afforded by “**WHITNEY'S REAGENT**” (solution Ammonio-cupric Sulphate) ( $\text{N}_2\text{H}_6\text{Cu}_{11}\text{SO}_4$ ), one drachm of which is decolorized by  $\frac{1}{30}$ th of a grain of glucose. (*Lewis Chemical Co., New York City.*)

*Directions.*—Heat one drachm of the reagent in a test tube to boiling, add the urine, minim by minim, as the blue color begins to fade add more slowly; boiling 3 to 5 seconds between each minim, until the reagent becomes *perfectly colorless* like water, or until ten (10) minims are added.

IF REDUCED BY MINIMS.	IT CONTAINS TO THE OUNCE GRAINS, VIZ:	PERCENTAGE.
1	16 or more.	3.33
2	8	1.67
3	5.33	1.11
4	4.	0.83
5	3.20	0.67
6	2.67	0.56
7	2.20	0.48
8	2.	0.42
9	1.78	0.37
10	1.60	0.33

“If there be any shade of blue or green remaining in the reagent reduction has not taken place.”

“If the specimen contains more than 3.33 per cent. of sugar, dilute the urine with one to ten parts of water,



test the diluted urine and multiply the amount found by the table by the amount of dilution.”

### ANOTHER VERY SIMPLE SUGAR TEST.

The simplest test for diabetic urine is to place a little on a piece of bright tin, which is held over a spirit lamp until the urine has evaporated. If sugar be present, the last portion of the urine will give the characteristic appearance and odor of burnt molasses.

### TESTS FOR ALBUMEN.

*Nitric acid test:*—Pour two or three drachms of urine into a sherry glass; then pour gently into the tilted glass half a drachm or so of nitric acid, which will sink to the bottom of the glass.

If albumen is present, a distinct white layer will appear, forming a sharp line of demarkation between the acid and the urine, varying in density and thickness according to the quantity of albumen present.

This test is sometimes rendered somewhat obscure when the urine is rich in urates or uric acid; then a nitrate of urea is formed, which resembles albumen—but upon careful examination it will be found that the stratum of opacity in the latter case is in the clear urine, slightly above the acid. In such cases the heat test would be decisive.

### HEAT TEST FOR ALBUMEN.

If an opacity appears upon heating to boiling a small quantity of urine in a test-tube, it denotes the presence either of albumen or of phosphates. A few drops of nitric acid will clear up the urine if caused by phos-



phates, but will produce no change of appearance if it is albumen.

(To avoid all chance of confounding albumen with phosphates or urates, fill a test-tube one-third full of a solution of picric acid and pour into it one or two drops of the suspected urine. If albumen is present, a cloud will instantly appear in the urine, which, upon the application of heat, will form into a compact mass and rise to the top.)



# Esbach's Albumenometer,

For the Quantitative Estimation of Albumen in Urine.

[This Instrument can be obtained from EIMER & AMEND, 205 Third Avenue, New York City.]

## DIRECTIONS FOR USE.

Fill the tube up to the mark U with urine, then fill up to the mark R with the test solution. Place the thumb over the top of the tube and *reverse twelve times and back without shaking*. Then close the tube tightly with a rubber stopper, and set aside 24 hours. The graduation of the tube represents, in grammes, the quantity of albumen contained in 1 litre of the urine under examination. Be careful to read the height of the precipitate from the middle of the albuminous surface.

## IMPORTANT REMARKS.

FIRST. The urine to be examined should be acid. It is always necessary to be sure the urine will freely redden blue litmus paper. Very often, in consequence of their ready decomposition, albuminous urines are neutral or ammoniacal. In that case, place the urine in a conical glass, add a drop of acetic acid and stir with a glass rod. Then place a drop of the fluid on blue litmus paper. If the spot produced is brick red, stop. If violet red, add acid until distinct acid reaction is obtained. It is always better to work with fresh urine.

SECOND. The results are more exact and constant when the percentage of albumen is low. Therefore, when an unknown specimen of urine seems to be loaded with albumen, greater accuracy will be obtained by diluting with one or two volumes of water, so that the result will not exceed 4 grammes, for example. Of course this dilution must be taken into account on making final calculations.

The test solution consists of—

- 10 grammes Picric Acid, to coagulate the Albumen.
- 20 grammes Citric Acid, to keep the Phosphates in solution.
- Water sufficient to make one litre.
- 2 grammes Picric Acid represent one gramme of Albumen.





# APPARATUS FOR THE RAPID ESTIMATION OF UREA.

“Designed by CHAS. DOREMUS, M. D., Ph. D.,  
*Professor Adjunct of Chemistry and Toxicology, Bellevue Hos-  
pital Medical College.*

[Can be obtained from EIMER & AMEND, 205 3d Ave., N. Y. City.]

“The apparatus shown in the cut is designed for the rapid ap-  
proximate estimation of urea. It yields, when the test is care-  
fully made, results closely in accord with the theoretical

## Reagents Necessary and Directions for use.

The Sodium Hydrate solution (100 grammes to 250 c.c. of water, or 6 ozs. to 1 pint of water) will keep indefinitely when tightly stoppered.

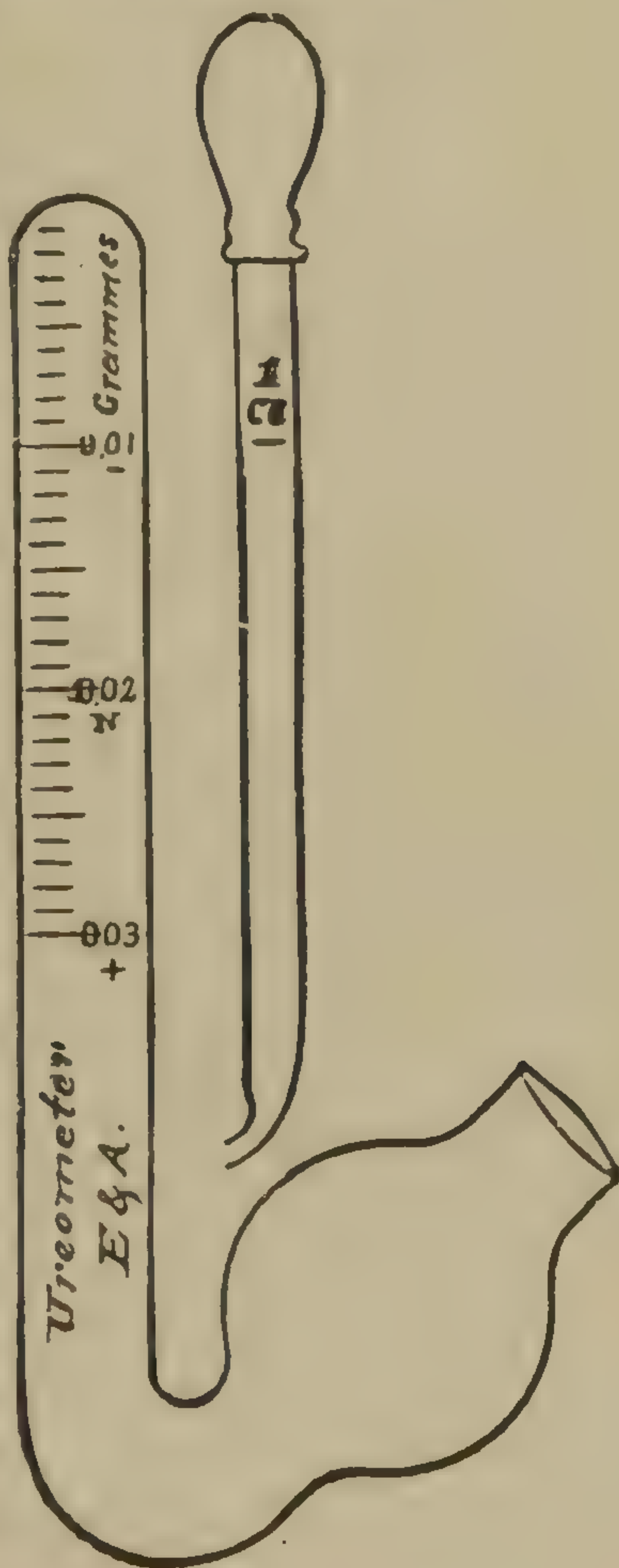
The Bromine may be removed from the bottle in which it is kept by means of the nipple pipette; 1 c.c. suffices for a test. More can be removed if a quantity of hypobromite is to be made up. Some care must be exercised in handling the Bromine, since it gives off irritating fumes—but by the above method of procedure no inconvenience ought to be experienced.

The concentrated hypobromite must be diluted with its own volume of water. This can be done approximately.

The long arm and the bend of the ureometer must be filled with the hypobromite.

Having washed the pipette draw up exactly 1 c.c. of urine, pass the pipette through the bulb of the ureometer as far as it will go in the bend. Compress the nipple gently and steadily. The urine will rise through the hypobromite and the urea instantly decompose, giving off nitrogen gas.

Withdraw the pipette after the urine has been expelled, taking





care not to press the nipple hard enough to drive the air out after the urine, and read the volume of gas after allowing the froth to subside. *The ureometer indicates according to its graduation either in milligrammes of urea, in 1 c.c. of urine or grains of urea per fluid ounce of urine.*"

"It also indicates by the signs + and — on either side of the central division whether the urea is present in a normal quantity or is increased or diminished.

In this connection it is well to remember that no two specimens from the same individual are alike when collected at different times of the day. Unless the urine of 24 hours is collected, mixed and a specimen taken, no accurate data can be had. Next to collecting the 24 hours' urine and ascertaining the quantity voided, the morning urine, that passed on rising, is the best upon which to base a diagnosis.

When the total quantity voided in 24 hours is known, the calculation of the amount of urea is very simple. Multiply the result found in milligrammes by the number of cubic centimetres voided, or the grain per fluid ounce by the number of ounces voided.

The percentage by volume, or milligrammes, of urea per 100 cubic centimetres of urine is ascertained by multiplying the milligrammes of urea found by the test of 100.

Lowering the ureometer in a vessel of water until the water and hypobromite inside and out of the graduated limb are on a level will give a more correct reading. The ureometer is graduated for 65° F., and upon an experimental basis.

In the office of the consulting physician or in hospitals where a quantity of hypobromite can be made every day or so this apparatus should supply a long-felt need.

After use simple washing will leave it ready for subsequent tests."

## URATES.

Urates appear as soon as urine becomes cold and disappear upon the application of heat.

Urea, test for: "Pour an equal bulk of Nitric acid upon the given specimen, which has not been boiled and which ought to be part of the entire quantity



passed in 24 hours," and crystals of nitrate of urea will be formed. (Raue.)

**Uric acid**, test for: "Evaporate slowly over a lamp and nearly to dryness the suspected urinous specimen, to which a few drops of Nitric acid have already been added. Then add a little Ammonia and a rich purple color will immediately follow." (Prout's Muroxide test).

*A simple test for Uric acid.* Pour some urine carefully down the side of a test tube already containing a few drops of Nitric acid, and a yellowish red layer (brick dust) of Uric acid will be slowly formed between the two liquids.

**Pus**, test for. Mix the suspected urinous sediments with an equal quantity of liquor potassæ and a dense gelatinous mass will be formed, indicating pus.

**Blood**, test for: "Add tincture of guaiacum to a small quantity of urine, then add a few drops of the peroxide of hydrogen (Marchand), and if the liquid turns a bluish green blood is present."

**Bile**, test for: "Add in a test tube to a small quantity of urine, a few drops of strong Sulphuric acid (if this changes the color to brown *urohæmatin* is proved), then add sugar and if the color changes to crimson or violet it indicates the presence of biliary acid."

**Bile**, *Heller's test* for: "Pour into a test tube containing about 6 c.c. (1.62 fluid drachms) of pure hydrochloric acid just sufficient urine, drop by drop, to discolor it—then permit Nitric acid to trickle gently down the side of tube until it forms a layer underneath, when at point of contact of these fluids a beautiful play of colors will be observed, and on



stirring with a glass rod these colors will be diffused throughout."

**Bile**, test for: "Pour a very small quantity of the suspected urine upon a white plate, let a drop or two of Nitric acid fall upon this thin layer and a beautiful play of color will be seen, beginning with green and blue, passing to violet and red and after finally to yellow and brown."



## INDEX.

---

Addison's disease . . . . .	10
Albuminuria . . . . .	10, 45, 125, 132, 204, 208
Bladder symptoms . . . . .	37
calculi . . . . .	39
catarrh . . . . .	39
hæmorrhage . . . . .	44
inflammation . . . . .	48
irritable . . . . .	49
neuralgia . . . . .	50
pain in . . . . .	50
paralysis . . . . .	51
polypus . . . . .	54
soreness . . . . .	54
spasms . . . . .	55
tenesmus . . . . .	58
weakness . . . . .	59
Bright's disease . . . . .	10, 125, 128, 204, 237
Calculi of bladder . . . . .	39
of kidneys . . . . .	15, 17
of ureters . . . . .	35
Colic, renal . . . . .	16
Color of urine . . . . . (see Table 300) . . . . .	221 to 235
Condylomata . . . . .	293
Cuticle—film, pellicle . . . . .	236
Cystitis . . . . .	48
Desire to urinate . . . . .	88
Diabetes . . . . .	90, 94, 106, 110, 126, 128, 209, 211, 225
Diagnostic tables . . . . .	299
Dropsy, renal . . . . .	19
Dysuria . . . . .	104
Emission of urine . . . . .	from 104 to 144



Enuresis . . . . .	114
nocturnal . . . . .	120
of children . . . . .	120
Fig warts—see condylomata . . . . .	293
Fossa navicularis . . . . .	87
Glycosuria . . . . .	210, 215
Hæmorrhage of bladder . . . . .	44
of kidneys . . . . .	20
of urethra . . . . .	64
Ischuria . . . . .	131
Kidneys . . . . .	9
Addison's disease . . . . .	10
Bright's disease . . . . .	10
calculi . . . . .	15
colic, renal . . . . .	16
contracted—cirrhosis . . . . .	18
degeneracy—fatty, granular . . . . .	12
dropsy, renal . . . . .	19
hæmorrhage . . . . .	20
inflammation . . . . .	20
pain . . . . .	23
soreness . . . . .	31
stitches . . . . .	32
suppuration . . . . .	33
Lithates . . . . .	247
Meatus urinarius . . . . .	82
Micturition—symptoms before . . . . .	144
on beginning . . . . .	149
during . . . . .	150
at close of . . . . .	177
after . . . . .	178
before and during . . . . .	194
before and after . . . . .	194
during and after . . . . .	196
before, during and after . . . . .	198
between acts . . . . .	199
Mucus tubercles . . . . .	293
Nephritis . . . . .	20
Odors, urinary . . . . .	269



- Phosphates . . . . . 213
- Polyuria—see emission of urine, quantity increased . . . . 127
- Prostate gland . . . . . 277
- Prostatic fluid . . . . . 287
- Sediments . . . . . 237 to 269
- Specific gravity—see Tables, p. 301 . . . . . 214
- Strangury . . . . . 136
- Tables, diagnostic, color of urine . . . . . 300
- quantity . . . . . 300
- reactions . . . . . 301
- reagents . . . . . 302
- specific gravity . . . . . 301
- sediments . . . . . 301
- Uræmic poisoning . . . . . 14, 237
- Ureters . . . . . 35
- Urethritis . . . . . 71
- Urethra, bloody emission from . . . . . 64
- constriction of—contraction . . . . . 66
- inflammation . . . . . 71
- mucus escapes from . . . . . 73
- pain in . . . . . 74
- stricture of—see constriction . . . . . 80
- Urinary odors . . . . . 269
- sediments in general . . . . . 237 to 257
- of different kinds of urine . . . . . 257
- Urinary tests, for sugar . . . . . 303
- albumen . . . . . 308
- urea . . . . . 311
- urates . . . . . 312
- uric acid . . . . . 313
- bile . . . . . 313
- blood . . . . . 313
- pus . . . . . 313
- Urinate, desire to, absent . . . . . 88
- constant . . . . . 89
- frequent . . . . . 91
- ineffectual . . . . . 97
- irresistible . . . . . 99
- painful . . . . . 99



sudden . . . . .	100
urgent . . . . .	100
Urine, character of acid . . . . .	202
acid . . . . .	203
albuminous . . . . .	204
alkaline . . . . .	206
ammoniacal (see odors) . . . . .	
bile, containing . . . . .	206
bloody . . . . .	207
clear . . . . .	224
cloudy (see turbid) . . . . .	
colorless . . . . .	226
color of . . . . .	221 to 235
diabetic . . . . .	209
fatty . . . . .	211
foaming, frothy . . . . .	211
hippuric acid . . . . .	212
lactic acid . . . . .	212
lime . . . . .	212
lithates . . . . .	247
lithic acid . . . . .	247
milky . . . . .	212
mucus . . . . .	213
muddy . . . . .	21
phosphates . . . . .	213
potash . . . . .	21
specific gravity . . . . .	21
stains clothing . . . . .	215
sugar . . . . .	215
sulphates . . . . .	21
thick . . . . .	21
turbid . . . . .	217
urates . . . . .	220
urea . . . . .	220
viscid, slimy . . . . .	221
Warts, sycotic . . . . .	297















25820400R



NLM 05118747 0

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE